

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY }

I, *E. C. Daniel* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. *M. C. Alexander*, the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *19* day of *April* 19*23*

That I also know *E. C. Daniel* witness as to marriage, and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *19* day of *April* 19*23*
(SEAL.) *E. C. Daniel* Ordinary,
Early County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true and honestly make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Copies of affidavits made before Justices of the Peace, or before any other officers, are entitled, if duly certified, to be received by the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Alexander, H. C. (Mrs.)
Early County
No.

Widow's Application ¹⁸⁷⁰

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Early*
Name *Mrs. H. C. Alexander*
Widow of *H. C. Alexander*
Company *G.*
Regiment *29 Ga.*
Approved *E. C. Daniel*
Commissioner of Pensions

W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/25/1912

1. C. C. Lane Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. H. C. Alexander the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 19 day of April 1923

That I also know J. L. Jones witness as to marriage, and I also know _____; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of April 1923

(SEAL)

C. C. Lane Ordinary.

Early County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

1870
Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1880—
As Amended by Act of 1892

No.

County Early

Name Mrs. H. C. Alexander

Widow of J. L. Alexander

Company G.

Regiment 29 Ga.

Approved J. M. Jones

James J. Jones

W. HINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10/25/1913

1924

Alexander H C (Mrs)

For Early County

1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expense of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary

For Mrs. H. C. Alexander

Date of Death June 3 1924

Amount \$250.00 of \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
5 Oct 26 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Paid. Oct. 1926

Caution: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

County. }
Personally before me comes Mrs. H. C. Alexander of said County,
who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. W. Alexander
to whom, in the County of Early State of Georgia she was married on
the 20 day of Dec. 1870, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the
date of his death in February 1923 and that she has not since his death remarried. At
the time of his death he was a resident of Early County, in said State
of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension
of \$ 100.00 Early County for 1922 per annum, on account of being a soldier in
Company G Regiment 29 Inf (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Early and she
has so continuously resided since 20 day of Dec 1870

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of April 1923
H. C. Alexander Ordinary
of Early County.

(SEAL)

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

Personally before me comes A. R. Jones known to be
responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that
of their own personal knowledge Mrs. H. C. Alexander, who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. W. Alexander who died in Early
County in said State of Georgia on 9th day of February 1923
and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. W. Alexander on
the 20 day of December 1870, and that she and he had resided together as man and
wife continuously since 20 day of Dec 1870, and that the J. W. Alexander was
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Early
County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

19 day of April 1923
A. R. Jones Ordinary
of Early County.

(SEAL)

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes V. R. Alexander
of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Mrs. H. C. Alexander of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early
County, in this State, on the 3rd day of June 1924, and that
a Pension of One hundred (\$ 100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 270.00 per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know V. R. Alexander, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also knew Mrs. H. C. Alexander while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and
was paid a Pension of One hundred (\$ 100) Dollars
in said County for 1924, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20 day of July, 1924
(Seal or Ordinary) H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher--this blank and the bills--must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.

of Carley County.
(SEAL)

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

M. J. R. Alexander BLAKELY, GA. July 30th 1926

IN ACCOUNT WITH

E. L. FRYER, SR.
UNDERTAKER AND DEALER IN
LIVE STOCK

1926

June	5	1 Cow Mare & Calf
"	5	" " " "
"	5	" " " "

11.00
15.00
10.00
<u>36.00</u>

Sworn to and sub-
scribed before me, this
July 30 1926.

Notary Public
Ordinary

Paid

E. L. Fryer, Jr.

***LIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY ***

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Earl

COUNTY.

I, James W. Alexander

of

Atlanta Ga

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at Mercury

by

Clark

Witness my hand and seal, this

10th

day of

Sept

1907

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

indwings

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907 1908

Name

J W Alexander

County

Earl

Co.

4

190

COUNTY.)
 1. James W Alexander
W H Wright of Atlantic
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at Meriden by Chas
 Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of Sept 1907
 Executed in presence of J W Alexander [L. S.]
ordinary

INDIGENT PENSION.

1907 1908

Name J W Alexander

County Early

No. 1907

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

COUNTY.)
James W Alexander of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
James W Alexander, Meriden, Early Co - Ct
 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Ever since 25th of Sept 1844
 3. When and where were you born?
Sept 25th 1844, in Early Co Ga
 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
July 1863 in 29th Ga Cavalry
 5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
until close of the war
 6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
At the close of the war near Summerville Ga
 7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
I was not
 8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
I was in the hospital in Fort Sumner Ga
I was sick there just four days before close of war
 9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
 10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farmer
 11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Blindness & poverty
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight.
I am not totally blind - Have been partially blind for nearly 25 years. For the last 8 years have been so much blind that cannot find my way about
 13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
Nothing
 14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
Nothing
 15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Early County Ga - No property for taxation
 16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
By my boys who are grown
 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
about \$20000
 18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year?
No employment - paid nothing
 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home property? Their ages and how employed?
My wife and 3 children
My wife has a farm
children have nothing
 20. Have you any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No
 21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
No
 22. Have you ever made and under what class?
No
 23. This the
J W Alexander
 1907
 Ordinary,
 County.

Early COUNTY. }
Personally came before me, M.B. Standifer and
H.J. Jennings, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
M.J.W. Alexander, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is practically blind & generally
taken down in health & of course is unable to
make a living for himself
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
16th day of Sept- 1907 }
B.D. Oliver Ordinary. M.B. Standifer, M.D.,
W.J. Jennings M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY. }
I, B.D. Oliver, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant, James W. Alexander, resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1844
and that the witnesses, viz.: James Butler and W.B. Standifer
and W.J. Jennings
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Early County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$0.00 Dollars of
property, and in 1902 \$0.00 Dollars of property; in 1903
\$0.00 Dollars of property; in 1904
\$0.00 Dollars of property; in 1905
\$0.00 Dollars of property; in 1906
\$0.00 Dollars of property; in 1907
\$0.00 Dollars of property.

made in good faith.
day of Sept 1907
B.D. Oliver Ordinary.
of Early County.

I shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following
persons asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be
insufficient.
Character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof

Early COUNTY. }
James Butler of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of James W. Alexander for pension
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and
answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? James Butler -
Blacksburg Early Co Ga
2. Are you acquainted with James W. Alexander, the applicant; if so, how
long have you known him? I have known him 60 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Blacksburg Early Co Ga - For 60 years I know
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
April 1863, Blacksburg Ga. 9. 29th Ga. I was with him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Until end of war
7. When and where was his command surrendered? Near Savannah Ga
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was at Romeville hospital.
9. Was applicant present? No. He was transferred to hospital at Fort Gaines
3 days before surrender. Fort Gaines hospital. Sick.
10. If he was not present, where was he? For what cause? Was sick.
When did he leave his command? 3 days before surrender.
By what authority he left? Military authority. How do you know all of this?
I was present & know of my own knowledge
that this is true.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None. Have lived near him ever since the war.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907,
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
None.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
No. Had none to convey.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Nearly blind &
has been so for good many years and
growing more so all the time.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes. He is
quite old & can not see well enough to
do any thing.
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
By his boys.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
None.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to
Section 1254, Code. Quite old. feeble & nearly
blind.
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earnings?
Wife, 3 daughters - 1 son under 21.
His wife has borne his children.
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
16th day of Sept 1907 }
B.D. Oliver Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County

I, C. C. Lane, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I personally know Mrs. H. C. Alexander, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of J. W. Alexander, and was on the civilian Pension Roll of said Early county, and was paid a Pension from Early county for 1917 and at the time of his death on the 9 day of February, 1920, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of \$100.00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know A. L. Jones, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 31 of March, 1920

(SEAL)

C. C. Lane Ordinary,
Early County.

Alexander, I W
Early 1920 Co.

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children.)

BY

Mrs. H. C. Alexander
Widow of J. W. Alexander
of Early County
Co. G. 29 Ga Regt.
Date of Death Feb 9 1923

Approved and ordered paid,

John W. Toland 6-25-1928

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary should fill out the above in full.

Boyd Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

GEORGIA, _____ County

I hereby authorize and constitute _____ of said county, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 191____, through my deceased husband, _____, who was on _____ Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 191____.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 1920.

Attested before me:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Personally before me comes Mrs. H. C. Alexander of said county, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of J. W. Alexander who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner from the county of Early and was paid a Pension of one hundred Dollars from Early county for 1922 and that the said J. W. Alexander died in Early county on the 9 day of Feb, 1923 and at the time of his death a Pension of \$100.00 was due him from Early county and unpaid for 1920, Applicant further swears that she married the said J. W. Alexander on the 20th day of December, 1874, in Early county and State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28 day of March, 1920.
H. C. Alexander Ordinary.
Early County. Mrs. H. C. Alexander (L. S.)
 (SEAL.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Personally before me comes A. L. James, Jr., who on oath says that he knew J. W. Alexander while in life and that he knows Mrs. H. C. Alexander the above applicant; that he knows that she said J. W. Alexander and Mrs. H. C. Alexander were in due form of law married in the county of Early in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of December, 1874, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 9 day of February, 1923, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 day of March, 1920.
A. L. James Ordinary.
Early County. A. L. James
 (SEAL.)

Note 1st—This form can be used by guardian or minor children where there is no widow.
 2d—Ordinary must send in all cases certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
 3d—This form is for widows of Disabled soldiers who died after October 24th and for widows and dependent children of service soldiers who died after January 1st.
 4th—Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filled out.
 5th—Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office.
 6th—Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.

Alexander, J W
For *Early* County

1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Grimsby Ordinary

For *J. W. Alexander*

Date of Death *Feb 8* 192*8*

Amount \$ *200.00*

Approved and ordered paid *J.*

John W. Clark
June 27 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Mr. V. R. Alexander
BLAKELY, GA. Dec 30th 1926

IN ACCOUNT WITH
E. L. FRYER, SR.
UNDERTAKER AND DEALER IN
LIVE STOCK

1923
To pay 10 Dollars each for J. M. Alexander, 1500
for hire of house 2000
\$17000
The above and foregoing
account is rendered
for funeral expenses of
J. M. Alexander.
sworn to and subscribed
before me Dec 30-1926
H. H. Grimsley
Ordinary Early Co. Ga

Paul \$5000
6 28 1927
E. L. Fryer Sr.

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
V. R. Alexander of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew J. W. Alexander of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early
County, in this State, on the 8 day of February 1923, and that
a Pension of (\$ 175.00) Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left a widow and dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 170.00, per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
Early Ordinary
Early County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

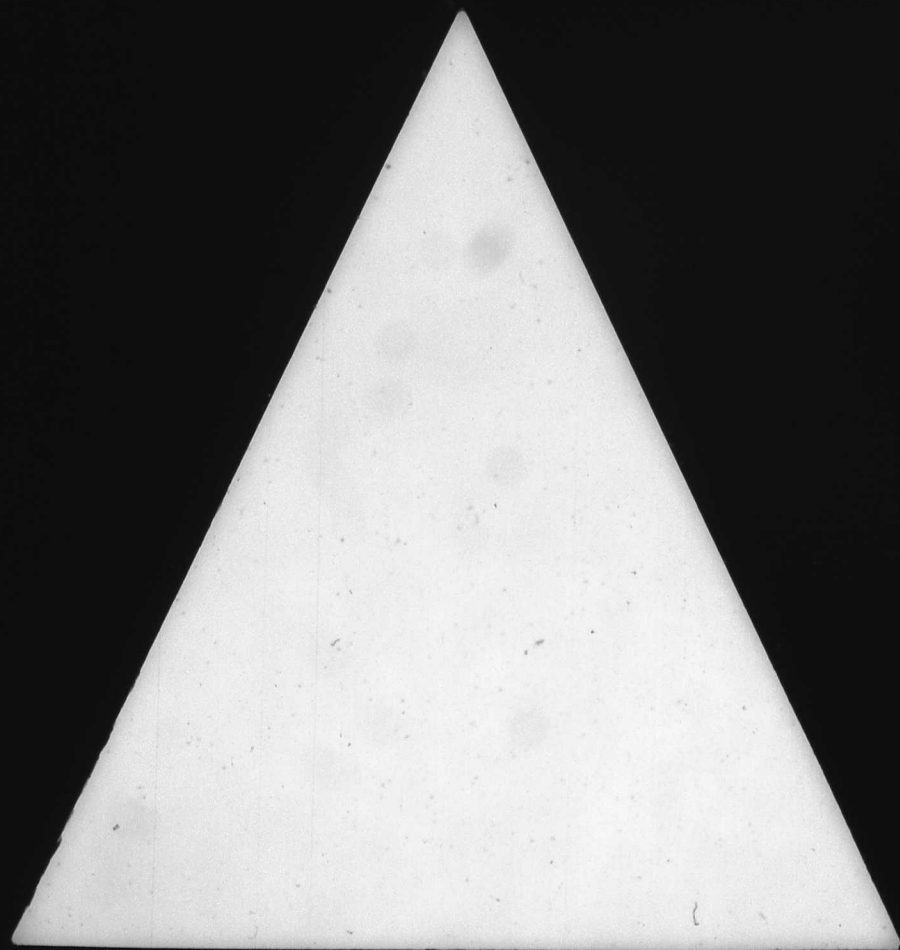
GEORGIA, Early County.

I, H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know V. R. Alexander, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also knew J. W. Alexander while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and
was paid a Pension of one hundred dollars (\$ 100.00) Dollars
in said County for 1922, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30 day of Dec, 1926
(Seal or Ordinary) H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mr. Caroline Allen
Early County,of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. H. Wright
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
13th day of April 1891Executed in the presence of us: Mr. Caroline Allen [L. S.]
W. H. Wright
W. H. Wright

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Express to
me at Atlanta and oblige,
Mr. Caroline Allen
W. H. Wright
W. H. WrightAllen, Caroline (Mrs)
Early Co13 1891.No. 1154

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Early

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Mr. Caroline Allen

of

Early

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

W. H. Thright

of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of April 1891

Mr. Caroline Allen

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Thright
W. H. Thright

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Express to me at Atlanta Ga and oblige,

Mr. Caroline Allen



STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Early

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of Early

Mrs. Caroline Allen, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of Thomas Allen, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company "G" of the 15th Regiment of Ga Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the 6th day of July 1861, and was in the Confederate Army up to 16th day of April 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the 16th day of April 1862, (See Note No. 1)

and killed in battle at Wildmarsh near Danawah Ga

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 18th day of April 1891, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 18th day of April 1891; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of April 1891.
W. H. Thright
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Widow's Pension

PAID TO—

Mr. Caroline Allen

Early COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

APR 15 1891.

APR 15 1891.

Allen, Caroline (ma)
Early Co

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses

Thomas

and

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. *Caroline Allen*, of the County of *Early*,State of Georgia, is the widow of *Thomas Allen*, who was a soldier inCompany *4* of the *15th* Regiment of *4th* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or

about the *6th* day of *July* 186*1*. That while in said service, or byreason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *Killed in battle**at Whitmarsh Island near Savannah Ga on**April 16th 1862.*

We further swear that Mrs. *Caroline Allen* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Early* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

16th day of *April* 1891.*H. N. Alexander*

Ordinary.

Wm. William
B. R. Dyer
J. J. Howard

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*I, *H. N. Alexander* Ordinaryin and for said County of *Early*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Caroline Allen* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

16th day of *April* 1891.*H. N. Alexander*

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
 Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Early*
I, *J. B. Chance* Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Caroline Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of *Thomas Allen* deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the *17th* day of *January* 1894.
J. B. Chance Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Early* County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Caroline Allen*
of *Early* County,
County in said State, do hereby appoint *Hon W A Wright*
of *Atlanta Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *17th*
day of *January* 1894. *Caroline Allen* [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chance
Ordinary, Early Co.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *Draft* to
me at *Atlanta Ga.* and oblige
Caroline Allen
Mark

Allen, Caroline
Early County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
1894.
No. 1197
WIDOWS' PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.
—PAID TO—
Caroline Allen
—OF—
Early COUNTY.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/18
AND HANDED TO
Mark
1894.
Gen. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Early

Personally comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Aug 14th

1836 That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

G of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

April

1862 That he lost his

life on the

16th

day of

April

1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Was Wounded at Whitmarsh
Island and died on the Battle
field April 16th 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1833; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1894.

Ordinary.

Caroline Allen
Mark

Post-office

Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
day of February 1893.

Ordinary.

Form No. 8.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. Caroline Allen
of Early County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of Mrs. W. A. Wright my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of February 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney, J. D. C.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by State, and oblige me at
and oblige me at
Mark

Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Thos. Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 14th day of January 1895.

Ordinary.

Form No. 8

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. Caroline Allen
of Early County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of Mrs. W. A. Wright my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney, J. D. C.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by State, and oblige me at
and oblige me at
Mark

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 3265-

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO-

Caroline Allen

-OF-

Early County.

WARRANT ISSUED

29

1895.

AND HANDED TO

W. A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.

No. 1157

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO-

Mrs. Caroline Allen

-OF-

Early County.

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDED TO

W. A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

18⁶⁰

That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died at White Marsh
land

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

23 day of Feb. 1893.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mr. Caroline X. Allen
White

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1836

That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

1862

That he lost his

life on the

day of

1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was killed in Battle at White
Marsh Georgia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

24 day of January 1895.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Caroline X. Allen
Early Ga

I, J. S. Chancy Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Caroline Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Thomas Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 15th day of Jan 1896.

{ SEAL } J. S. Chancy Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize Tom W. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blakely Ga

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1896.

Executed in the presence of

J. S. Chancy
And E. C.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Caroline Allen

OF

Early County.

widow of Thomas Allen

WARRANT ISSUED

1896.

AND HANDLED TO

att

USE W. HARTSON, STATE PRINTER.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, R. L. Pinyan Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Caroline Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Thomas Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 11th day of Jan 1897.

{ SEAL } R. L. Pinyan Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blakely Ga

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1897.

Executed in the presence of

R. L. Pinyan
E. C. E. C.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1897.

No. 775

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Caroline Allen

OF

Early County.

widow of Thomas Allen

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

1897.

AND HANDLED TO

att

USE W. HARTSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since.

18 36 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 13th Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 1 and served in the Army up to

life on the

day of

186 2 That he lost his186 2 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle at Whit Marsh
Georgia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 55, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th

day of

Jan

1896.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Caroline Allen
Martha Blalock

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

18 36 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 13th Regiment of

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 1 and served in the Army up to

life on the

day of

186 2 That he lost his18 2 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Lost his life in battle at Whit
Marsh before on 16th day of April

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 55, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14th

day of

Jan

1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Caroline Allen
Martha Blalock

Allen, Caroline
Early County
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 208

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO
Caroline Allen

OF
Early County,

Widow of
Thomas Allen

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1 1898.

AND HANDED TO

Warr

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

State of Georgia,
Early County.
I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize
W. A. Wright
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to
Orel at
Blakely, Ga.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
Jan day of 1898.

Executed in the presence of

Rd Poyman
Orel & C

Caroline & Allen
Marr [L. S.]

State of Georgia,
Early County.
I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize
W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
Orel at Blakely

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
Jan day of 1898.

Executed in presence of

Rd Poyman
Orel & C

Caroline & Allen
Marr [L. S.]

Allen, Caroline
Early Co
For the year ending Feb. 15th, 1899.

1899.

NO. 1123

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF
Early County

Widow of
Thomas Allen

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1 1899.

AND HANDED TO

W

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Cornelia Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since All of Life 18 That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen who was a Soldier in Company

of the 13 Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

1861 and served in the Army up to April 1862 That he lost his

life on the 16th day of April 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) killed

in battle at White Marsh
Island near Savannah
on the 16th day of April
1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending
February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of Jan 1898.

R. D. Pughman Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Cornelia Allen who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the all of life 18

Given under my official signature and seal this the 15th day of Jan 1898.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Early County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Cornelia Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since All of Life 18 That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen who was a soldier in Company

of the 13 Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

1861 and served in the Army up to April 1862 That he lost his

life on the 16th day of April 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) killed

White Marsh Island

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending

February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th day of Jan 1899.

R. D. Pughman Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Cornelia Allen who made the above affidavit and am satis-

fied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the all of life 18

Given under my official signature and seal this the 15th day of Jan 1899.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Early County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize
Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
me at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1900.

Caroline Allen [L. S.]
Mark

Executed in presence of

L. Harrison
and

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, Caroline Allen hereby authorize
Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
D. M. Wade or. Ora at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of January 1901.

Caroline Allen [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade or. Ora

Allen, Caroline,
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1131

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early County,

Widow of Mr. Allen

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Allen, Caroline,
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 1593

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early County,

Widow of Mr. Allen

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all of life 18... That she is the Widow of John Allen who was a soldier in Company 13 of the 9th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861 and served in the Army up to April 1862 That he lost his life on the 16 day of April 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) Lt. Allen lost his life on White Mountain Island (April 16 1862) lost his life in battle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 55

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 189 7; and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14 day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14 day of Jan 18...

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of Jan 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Personally Comes Mrs.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 14th of August 1836 That she is the Widow of Thomas Allen who was a soldier in Company 4 of the 13th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861 and served in the Army up to 16 April 1862 That he lost his life on the 16 day of April 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) He was killed in Battle on White Mountain Island near Savannah on April 16 - 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 55

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

21 day of January 1901.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14 day of August 18 36

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 21 day of January 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Early

I, Mrs. Caroline Allen, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
D. M. Wade m. Ord at Blokeley Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28
day of July 1902.

Caroline Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade m. Ord

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Early

I, Caroline Allen, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
D. M. Wade m. Ord at Blokeley Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of July 1903.

Caroline Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade m. Ord & Co

To Those Heretofore Paid

1902.

No. 3049

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early County,

Widow of Thomas Allen
Co. "G." Regiment 13

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.

Allen, Caroline,

Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 1914

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

Early County,

Widow of Thomas Allen
Co. "G." Regiment 13 Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1836

That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a soldier in Company

"G" of the13

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July

1861, and served in the Army up to

April '6

1862. That he lost his

life on the

16

day of

April1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killedin battle on Whittemark Island,near Savannah Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 28 day of January 1902.

D. M. Wadson, Ordinary.

Caroline Allen
Post-Office Blacks Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, D. M. Wadson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

14day of August 1836

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

28

day of

January

1902.

(Official)
(Seal)

D. M. Wadson

Ordinary of

Early

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1836

That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a soldier in Company

"G" of the13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July

1861, and served in the Army up to

16th April

1862. That he lost his

life on the

16

day of

April1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in battle on Whittemark Island near Savannah Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of January 1903.

D. M. Wadson, Ordinary.

Caroline Allen
Post-Office Blacks Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, D. M. Wadson

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

14day of August 1836

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

13

day of

January

1903.

(Official)
(Seal)

D. M. Wadson

Ordinary of

Early

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, Caroline Allen, hereby authorize

Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

Mr. A. Wright at Atlanta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1904.

Caroline Allen

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mr. A. Wright

Allen Caroline
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 2175

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

County,

Widow of Mr. A. Wright

Co. 4-13 Regiment Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commiss. in charge of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 25 1903.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. _____

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF

County,

Widow of Mr. A. Wright

Co. 4-13 Regiment Inf

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commiss. in charge of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of _____

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since _____

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186____, and served in the Army up to _____ 186____. That he lost his

life on the _____ day of _____ 18____ (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18____

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

County. } I, _____

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. _____, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____

day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.

{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of _____

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of EarlyCaroline Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1836

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the 15Regiment of 2dVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July1861, and served in the Army up to 16 April 1862. That he diedon the 16 day of April 1862.

Killed in battle on White Marsh
Island near Savannah Ga.
16th of April 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Early County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 6 day of January 1904.

Ordinary.

Post-Office _____

State of Georgia,

I, D. M. WadeEarly

County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14day of August 1836Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6 day of January 1904.

{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of Early

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Allen, Caroline
Early County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 2574

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF
Early County,

Widow of
Pembroke Allen
Co. H
Regiment 13th Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 1 1905.

AND HANDED TO

The Pensioner Printing and Publishing Co., ATLANTA.
GEO. W. HARRISON, Manager, FOR STATE PRINTER.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Mrs. Caroline Allen, hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
G D Oliver at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th

day of July 1905.

Executed in presence of
G D Oliver

Allen, Caroline
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 8962

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Caroline Allen

OF
Early County,

Widow of
Pembroke Allen
Co. H
Regiment 13th Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 31 1906.

AND HANDED TO

The Pensioner Printing and Publishing Co., ATLANTA.
GEO. W. HARRISON, Manager, FOR STATE PRINTER.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Early } Caroline Allen

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since August 1836. That she is the Widow of Thomas Allen who was a soldier in Company G of the 13th Regiment of GA Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861, and served in the Army up to April 1862. That he lost his life on the day of April 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed at White Marsh Island
& G while engaged in battle in April
1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 11th day of June 1905.
SD Oliver Ordinary.

Caroline Allen
Blanch, Ga
Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Early County, }
I, SD Oliver Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 11th day of June 1905.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Early } Caroline Allen
PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1836. That she is the Widow of Thomas Allen who was a soldier in Company G of the 13th Regiment of GA Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July 1861, and served in the Army up to April 1862. That he lost his life on the day of April 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed by the enemy April
1862, while engaged in battle at White
Marsh Island South Carolina

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 18th day of June 1906.
SD Oliver Ordinary.

Caroline Allen
Blanch, Ga
Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Early County, }
I, SD Oliver Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18th day of June 1906.

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Mrs Caroline Allen hereby authorize

W A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

Edwin Ordinary at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th

day of January 1907.

Mrs Caroline Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Edwin Ordinary
Early Co Ga

Allen, Caroline
Early Co Ga
To those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 1479

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs Caroline Allen

OF

Early Co Ga County.

Widow of Thos Allen

Co. 4 Regiment 13th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
9th 1907.
AND HANDED TO
27

Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Caroline Allen

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1836

That she is the Widow of

Thomas Allen

who was a soldier in Company

B of the 13thRegiment of 54Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July1861, and served in the Army up to April 1862. That he lost hislife on the day of April 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

while engaged in battle was killed by enemy at White-March Island S.C. April 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 10th day of July 1907.
E. D. Oliver, Ordinary.

Mrs Caroline Allen
Post Office Blairsville

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, E. D. Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Caroline Allen, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1836

day of July 1836Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of July 1907.

Official
Seal

E. D. Oliver
Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

allan Caroline (Mrs)
Early Co 1922

**Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

to G. Land Ordinary
For Mrs Caroline Allen
of Early County

Old or New Class 1 Old

Died April 27 1923

Amount \$ 161.80

Approved and ordered paid \$100.00

John W. Clark 6-28-23-1923

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Index Printing Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Blue Key, Ga Apr 30/23
Mrs Caroline Allen
Mrs Mary Allen
To J. H. Land M. L.

1920			
Jan 28 To mnd	2	00	
Nov 14 " "	2	00	
Nov 7 " "	2	00	
1922			
Jan 21 To mnd	2	00	
Apr 22 " "	2	00	
Oct 20 " "	2	00	
1923			
Jan 6 To mnd	2	00	5.00
" 7 " "	2	00	
" 8 " "	2	00	
" 10 " "	2	00	
" 11 " "	2	00	
" 12 " "	2	00	
" 13 " "	2	00	

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

_____ of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs Caroline Allen of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Early County at the time of death, which occurred in Early County, in this State, on the 27th day of April 1923, and that a Pension of one hundred Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That she left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$164.80 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 21 day of June 1923
C. C. Lane Ordinary
Early County.

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, C. C. Lane Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know John Strickland, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew Mrs Caroline Allen while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and was paid a Pension of 100.00 Dollars in said County for 1922, and

I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 21 day of June, 1923

(SEAL)

C. C. Lane Ordinary.
Early County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness and expenses of funeral, to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 7th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 8th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 9th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail.
- 10th. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 11th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 12th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.
- 13th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

Myer's Pharmacy

1924

Nov.	21	30	R157378.45	(12/22) R157378.125	170
Jan.	5	R157378.125	(12/22) R164346-7-8	115	240
	8	R164358.125	(12/22) R164387-8	115	290
	11	R164433.40	(12/22) R164456.50	115	140
	16	R164456.50	(12/22) R164439-56	115	215
	26	R164677.50	(12/22) 28 Paregaris	115	75
	29	R164643.75	(12/22) R164648.75	115	225
Feb.	10	R164869.75	(12/22) R165024.25	115	225
	21	R164869.75	(12/22) R165066.35	115	145
Mar.	3	R165074.25	(12/22) R165213.50	115	125
	24	R165463.50	(12/22) R165074.25	115	160
Apr.	2	R165754.5	(12/22) R165753.25	115	160
	23	R166016.50	(12/22) R165723.60	115	110
					2280

Estate of Mrs Caroline Allen BLAKELY, GA. May 5 1923
 M^{rs} Judy Strickland & Mrs Kate Parker

IN ACCOUNT WITH

GEORGE E. CHIPSTEAD

M. T. CHIPSTEAD, PROPRIETOR

BUGGIES, WAGONS, HARNESS, PLANTATION SUPPLIES
COFFINS AND CASKETS

To Teacher for Mother

6000

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs Caroline Allen, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me June 21, 1923 } M. J. Chipstead
C. C. Lane
 Ordinary

Ordinary

M Caroline BLAKELY, GA. May 1st 1923

IN ACCOUNT WITH

E. L. FRYER, SR.
UNDERTAKER AND DEALER IN
LIVE STOCK

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs Caroline Allen, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me June 21, 1923

C. C. Lane
Ordinary

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses (or medicine used in last illness) of Mrs Caroline Allen, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill sworn to and subscribed before me June 21, 1923

C. C. Lane
Ordinary

Engel's Pharmacy
R. E. Hays

Mrs Mary Allen

To J. H. Hurd, M. A.
(Carroll)

Blushy, Ga Apr 30/23.

1923

	To amount forward			
Jan 26	To amt	2 00		
" "	" "	2 00		
" 27	" "	2 00		
Feb 16	To amt	2 00		
" 19	" "	2 00		
" 20	" "	2 00		
" 21	" "	2 00		
" 22	" "	2 00		
" 24	" "	2 00		
Mar 4	To visit-	2 00		
" 16	" "	2 00		
" 31	" "	2 00		

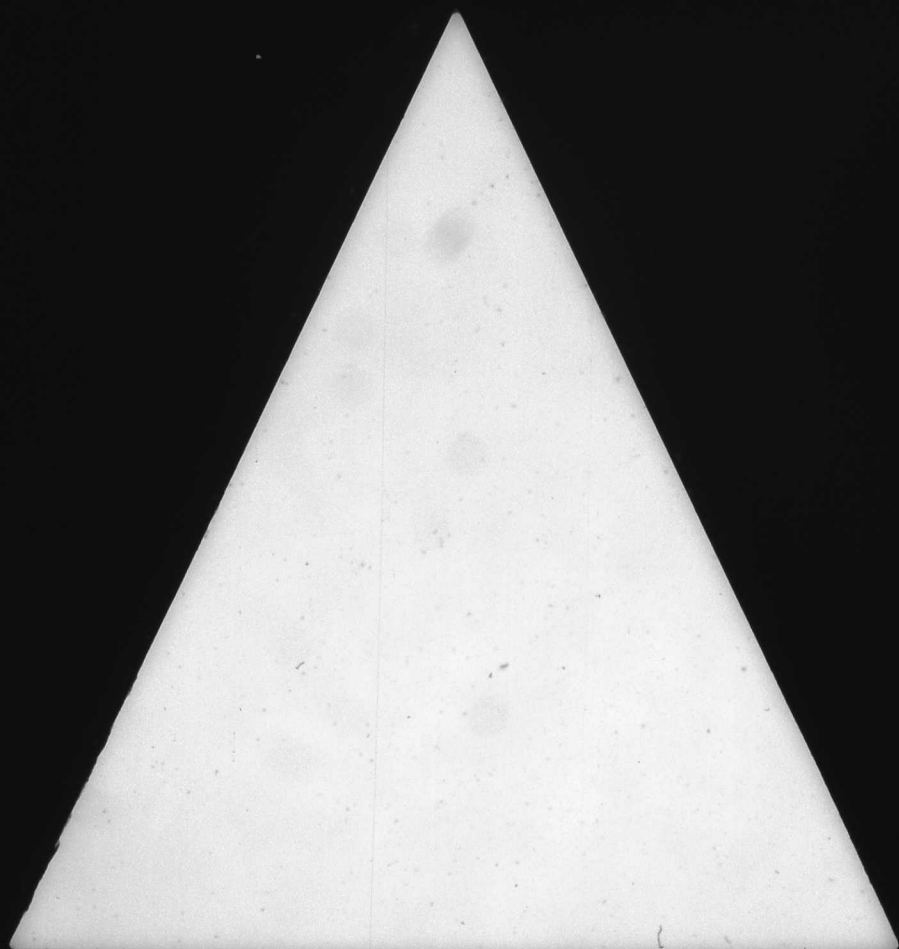
Mrs Mary Allen

To J. H. Hurd, M. A.
(Carroll)

Blushy, Ga Apr 30/23.

1923

Apr 2	To amount forward			
" 2	" visit-			2 00
" 3	" "			2 00
" 4	" "			2 00
" 9	" "			2 00
" 18	" "			2 00
" 19	" "			2 00
" 20	" "			2 00
" 22	" "			2 00
" 23	" "			2 00
" 24	" "			2 00
" 24	" "			2 00
" 27	" "			2 00
<p>the above and foregoing account is rendered for professional service for Mrs Caroline Allen, who died without naming any joint property to pay this bill.</p> <p>Sworn to and subscribed before me June 31, 1923</p> <p>Blushy</p> <p>Ordinary</p>				74 00
Less 5 00 Paid				69 00



POWER OF ATTORNEY, STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Early County
 of Early County
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of Early County
 my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
 affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
 be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
1st day of April, 1891

Executed in the presence of us: [L. S.]

DIRECTIONS

If allowed, send amount by Registered letter to

me at Early County Georgia, and oblige,

Early County Georgia
W. H. Harrison



Allen, Nancy (ma)
Early Co
1/13 1891.

No. 1203

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy Allen

OF

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

County.

Early
of *Early*

County, in said State, do hereby appoint *H. J. Wright* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *1st* day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

Mrs. Nancy Ellen [L. S.]
H. J. Wright

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by *Registered letter* to me at *Early, Ga.*, and oblige,

Mrs. Nancy Ellen
H. J. Wright



Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. Nancy Ellen

OF—

Early

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of *Early*

in and for the County of *Early*

Mrs. *Nancy Ellen*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *John Joseph Allen*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *"G"*, of the *15th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *6th* day of *July* 1861, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *12th day of May* 1864. That while in the Army, he was on the *12th* day of *May* 1864, (See Note No. 1) while in battle at *Smiths Branch, N.C.* Killed.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *1st* day of *January* 1864, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *1st* day of *January* 1864; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *1st* day of *April* 1891.

Mrs. Nancy Ellen
H. J. Wright
Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Allen, Nancy (Mrs)
Early Co
11/3 1891.

No. 1203

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses *B. R. Doctor*

and *L. W. Thompson* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. *Mrs. Nancy Allen*, of the County of *Early*, State of Georgia, is the widow of *Joseph Allen*, who was a soldier in Company *"G"* of the *13th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *30th* day of *June* 1861. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *in battle on*

Monday May 1864 at Gettysburg, Pa.

We further swear that Mrs. *Nancy Allen* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Early* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

13th day of *April* 1891.*W. H. Harrison*
Ordinary.*B. R. Doctor**L. W. Thompson**J. P. Williams*

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*I, *W. H. Harrison* Ordinaryin and for said County of *Early*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Nancy Allen* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

13th day of *April* 1891.{
REAL
}*W. H. Harrison*

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Es. Department.

I, *Elizabeth* Ordinary in and for said County of
Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of *Joseph S. Allen* deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the *19th* day of *January* 1894.

[SEAL]

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Early* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Nancy Allen*

of *Early* County in said State, do hereby appoint *Hon. W. A. Wright*
of *Atlanta Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *14th*
day of *January* 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *Pay* to
me at *Atlanta Ga* and oblige

Nancy Allen
mark

Allen, Nancy
Early County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. *1196*

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

—PAID TO—

—OF—

COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

1894.

AND HANDED TO

GEN. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

About

1834 That she is the Widow of

Joseph S. Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

May

1864 That he lost his

life on the

12th

day of

May

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Was killed in Battle of Spottsylvania
May 12th 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 ; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18th

day of

Jan

1894.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Blatley, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Joseph Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
day of January 1893.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Nancy Allen
of Atlanta Ga County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Blakely Ga to
me at Blakely Ga and oblige
Nancy Allen

and oblige

Nancy Allen

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

—PAID TO—

Nancy Allen

County of Early

Warrant Issued

1893

AND HANDLED TO

Blakely

John W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Joseph Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the day of January 1895.

SEAL

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. Nancy Allen
of Atlanta Ga County in said State, do hereby appoint W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chas. & Co.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Blakely Ga to
me at Blakely Ga and oblige
Mrs. Nancy Allen

WIDOW'S PENSION.

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

—PAID TO—

Nancy Allen

County of Early

WARRANT ISSUED

1895.

AND HANDLED TO

Blakely

John W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Barry*

Personally comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Barry

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

all of life

18

That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

15

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

May 12

1864

That he lost his

life on the

12

day of

May

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He died at Spotsylvania C.H.
Va. on the 12th of May 1864*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30

day of

January

1893.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Nancy Allen
Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Barry*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Barry

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

the year

1834

That she is the Widow of

Joseph Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

May

1864

That he lost his

life on the

12

day of

May

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was killed in battle at Spotsylvania May 12-1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7th

day of

January

1895.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. Nancy Allen
J. B. Chaney

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of
Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Joseph Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 13th day of Jan 1896.

{SEAL}

Ordinary.

Form No. 1.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Nancy Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blakely Ga 13th

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1896.

Nancy Allen [L.S.]
MAILED

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
And E. C.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, P. L. Dennyman Ordinary in and for said County of
Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Nancy Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Joseph Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 18th day of January 1897.

{SEAL}

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Nancy Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to Nancy Allen at Blakely Ga 18th

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 18 Jan 1897.

Mrs Nancy Allen [L.S.]
Mrs

Executed in the presence of

P. L. Dennyman
Ord E. C.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 776

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs Nancy Allen

OF

Early County.

widow of Joseph Allen

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

21

1897.

AND HANDED TO

W. A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 281

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs Nancy Allen

OF

Early County.

widow of Joseph Allen

WARRANT ISSUED

21

1896.

AND HANDED TO

W. A.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1834

That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July1864 and served in the Army up toMay1864

That he lost his

life on the

12th

day of

May1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Battle of Spotsylvania
May 12th 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th

day of

Jan

1896.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Nancy Allen
Blakely Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Nancy Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1834

That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July1864 and served in the Army up toMay1864

That he lost his

life on the

12th

day of

May1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was killed in Battle of Spotsylvania
May 12th 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13th

day of

Jan

1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs Nancy Allen
Blakely Ga

State of Georgia, Early County.
I, Nancy Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of W. A. Wright to receive and receipt for the pension paid herein and request
that he remit same to C. D. C. at Blount

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1898.

Executed in the presence of
W. A. Wright [L. S.]
C. D. C.

W. A. Wright
Early Co
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
NO. 206
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy Allen
OF
Early Co
Widow of C. D. C.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1 1898.
AND HANDED TO
W. A. R.
Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Harvey Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since about 1834 That she is the Widow of

H. Allen who was a Soldier in Company

G of the 13 Regiment of 1st Infantry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July

1861 and served in the Army up to May 1864 That he lost his

life on the 12 day of May 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle at Fall River
on May 12-1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1834.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5 day of June 1898.

W. H. Thompson
Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County of Early

I R. A. Thompson
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

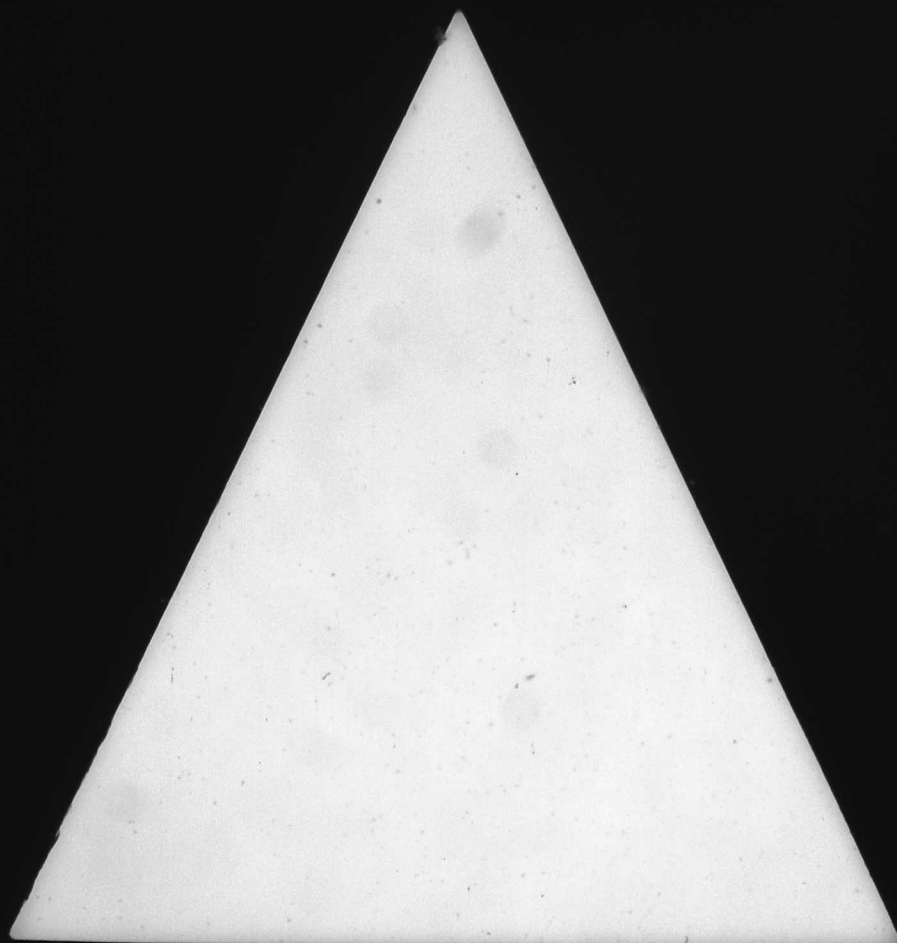
with Mrs. Harvey Allen who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the May day of 1834

Given under my official signature and seal this the 5 day of June 1898.

W. H. Thompson
Ordinary of Early County.

Official
Seal.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mr. P. A. Allen

County, of Clay

County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. H. Wright

of Albany Ga.

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Wright
W. H. Wright

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Registered Letter to me at Albany, Clay Co. Ga., and oblige,

W. H. Wright
W. H. Wright



Allen, P. A. (Mrs)
Early Co.
25 1891. ✓

No. 3149

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. P. A. Allen

OF

Early

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Early
 Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mr. P. A. Allen
 of Early County,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint W. H. Wright
 of Early County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing
 affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may
 be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
16th day of April 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Wright
W. H. Wright

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by Registered Letter to
 me at Bluffton, Early Co., Ga., and oblige,



Widow's Pension

PAID TO

W. H. Wright

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of Early
 In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
 in and for the County of Early
 Mrs. P. A. Allen, who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of James H. Allen, who was a soldier in
 the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company 81, of the
51 Regiment of 90 Volunteers; that he enlisted in said
 service on or about the 14th day of March 1862, and was in the
Confederate Army up to about July 1863. That while in the
 Army, he was on the 14th day of July 1863, (See Note No. 1)
taken sick and died at the Hospital
in Richmond Va, and has never returned

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in
 the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the 1st
 day of Dec. 1864, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the
day of all his life; that Georgia is her home, and was such
 on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality.
 Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of
 the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February
 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
16th day of April 1891.
W. H. Wright
 Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his
 death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army
 and not from any other cause.

Allen, P. A. (Mar)
Early Co.
AS 1891.

W. H. Wright

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses *R. N.*and *M. A. Allen* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,Mrs. *M. A. Allen* of the County of *Early*, who was a soldier in Company *87* of the *9th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the *4th* day of *March* 186*2*. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *Returned sick and**reported died in Hospital at Richmond Va, and has never been seen or heard of since the war*We further swear that Mrs. *M. A. Allen* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Early* County of the State of Georgia.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *11th* day of *June* 1891.*W. H. Harrison*
Ordinary.*R. N. Brooks*
W. H. Harrison
J. P. Harris

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*I, *W. H. Harrison* Ordinaryin and for said County of *Early*State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Allen* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *11th* day of *June* 1891.*W. H. Harrison*
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died *in the army* of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands *contracted disease in the service*, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease *directly* causing the death.**No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.**

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses **who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.**

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish *full* and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must *go before* the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor,

W. H. Harrison
Sec. Ex. Department.

I, *J. B. Chaney*, County of *Early*, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *J. A. Allen* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *James R. Allen* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *2nd* day of *Feb.*, 1894.

J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Early* County.

KNOW ALL MEN, BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *J. A. Allen* of *Early* County in said State, do hereby appoint *Hon. W. A. Wright* of *Atlanta Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2nd* day of *Feb.*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney
Attorney, E. C.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *Cheek or Draft* to *Atlanta Ga.* and oblige
me at *Atlanta Ga.* *J. A. Allen*

[L. S.]

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

J. A. Allen

—OF—

Early

COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1894.

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Allen, J. A. (Mrs)
Early County
1894.

No. *1193*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Early

Personally comes Mrs.

P. A. Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Nov

1838 That she is the Widow of

James R. Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

A

5th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

Nov

1862 and served in the Army up to

July

1863 That he lost his

life on the

day of

July

1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Died in hospital at Richmond Va
about July-1862 do not know from
what cause

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 ; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2nd

day of

Feb.

1894.

J. B. Chaney

Ordinary.

P. A. Allen

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
James R. Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
day of February 1893.

{ SEAL }

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. J. R. Allen
of Early County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of W. D. Hight my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Feb 1893

Executed in the presence of us:

[I. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by W. D. Hight to
me at Columbus Station and oblige

Widow's Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO—

Mrs. J. R. Allen

(Signature)

Early COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

7/11 1893

AND HANDED TO

W. D. Hight

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Tama Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of James R. Allen deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 11th day of January 1895.

{ SEAL }

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
Know all Men by these Presents, That I, Mrs. Tama Allen
of Early County, in said State, do hereby appoint
of Hon Wm A Strait my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

[I. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Cheer to
me at Atlanta and oblige

Mrs Tama Allen

(Signature)

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO—

Mrs. Tama Allen

—OF—

Early County.

widow of James R. Allen

WARRANT ISSUED

1895.

AND HANDED TO

Wm

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally comes Mrs.

Mrs. P. A. Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1858 1862 That she is the Widow of

James R. Allen who was a Soldier in Company

A of the 51st Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1863 and served in the Army up to July 1863 That he lost his

life on the 7th day of July 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died in July 1863 at Hospital at Richmond, Va. Cause of death unknown as I believe

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of Feb. 1893.

Ordinary.

Post-office Bremen State Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. Fama Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since the year 1858 That she is the Widow of

James R. Allen who was a Soldier in Company

A of the 51st Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1863 and served in the Army up to July 1863 That he lost his

life on the 7th day of July 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died in Hospital at Richmond Va. Cause of death unknown

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife about the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11th day of January 1895.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Bremen State Ga.

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of Early
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Mrs T. A. Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James R. Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 5th day of Jan 1896.



J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Mrs T. A. Allen hereby authorize Wm W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blakely Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1896.

Mrs T. A. Allen
[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
Ord. E. C.

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of Early
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Mrs T. A. Allen the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James R. Allen
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 5th day of Jan 1897.



J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Mrs T. A. Allen hereby authorize Wm W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blakely Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1897.

Mrs T. A. Allen
[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
Ord. E. C.

No. 777

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs T. A. Allen

OF

Early County.

widow of James R. Allen

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11

1897.

AND HANDED TO

at

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Allen, J. A. (mo.)

Early County

FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 280

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs T. A. Allen

OF

Early County.

widow of James R. Allen

WARRANT ISSUED

2/11

1896.

AND HANDED TO

at

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs T. A. Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Nov 18 88 That she is the Widow of James H. Allen who was a Soldier in Company A of the 51st Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 186 2 and served in the Army up to July 186 3 That he lost his life on the July day of July 186 3 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital July 1863
at Richmond - Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 54 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of Jan 1896.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs T. A. Allen
North
Bladen, Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs T. A. Allen

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all life 18 38 That she is the Widow of James H. Allen who was a Soldier in Company A of the 51st Regiment of Vol Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 186 2 and served in the Army up to July 186 3 That he lost his life on the July day of July 186 3 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Richmond Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 54 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of Jan 1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs T. A. Allen
North
Bladen, Ga

Allen, J. A. Mrs.

Early County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

NO. 207

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. A. Allen

OF

Early

County,

Widow of

J. A. Allen

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND HANDED TO

nan

1898.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Allen, J. A. Mrs.

Early Co

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 031

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. A. Allen

OF

Early

County

Widow of

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND HANDED TO

nan

1899.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

State of Georgia, Early County. }
I, Wm. T. Allen hereby authorize Wm. T. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Atlanta
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1898.

Executed in the presence of

Wm. T. Allen [L. S.]

State of Georgia, Early County. }
I, Wm. T. Allen hereby authorize Wm. T. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at Atlanta Ga
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1899.

Executed in presence of

Wm. T. Allen [L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

J. A. Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1838

That she is the Widow of

James Allen

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

57

Regiment of

1st

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March1862 and served in the Army up to1863

That he lost his

life on the

day of

July1863

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Richmond VaDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

Jan 1898.

Ordinary.

Post-Office.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R. L. Dugman

with Mrs.

J. A. Allen

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

10th

18

Given under my official signature and seal this the

day of

Jan

1898.

Ordinary of

Early

County.

Official
Seal.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

J. A. Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1838

That she is the Widow of

James Allen

who was a soldier in Company

of the

57

Regiment of

1st

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March1862 and served in the Army up to1863

That he lost his

life on the

day of

July1863

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Richmond Hospital July 1863Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

Jan 1899.

Ordinary.

Post-Office.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R. L. Dugman

with Mrs.

J. A. Allen

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

10th

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal this the

day of

Jan

1899.

Ordinary of

Early

County.

Official
Seal.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, T. A. Allen hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
Ordinary at 130 N. High St.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of June 1900.
T. A. Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. L. Harrison
Clerk

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Mrs. T. A. Allen hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
D. M. Wade Sr. at Blacksburg Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2nd
day of July 1901.
T. A. Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade Sr.

Allen, T. A. Mrs.
Early
County

To Those Herebefore Paid

1900.

NO. 1129

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. T. A. Allen

OF
Early

County,

Widow of T. A. Allen

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Allen, T. A. Mrs.

Early
County

To Those Herebefore Paid.

a-5/1901.

No. 1096

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. T. A. Allen

OF
Early

County,

Widow of T. A. Allen

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1901,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

6/19/01

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

J. A. Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Nov 1838. That she is the Widow ofJ. A. Allen who was a soldier in Companyof the 51st Regiment of 9thVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July1862 and served in the Army up to July 1863 That he lost hislife on the 14 day of July 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died in Richmond Va
Hospital July 1863Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

13 day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Mrs J. A. Allen
Starkley Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Early

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. J. A. Allen, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 13 day of Jan 1854Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of Jan 1900.Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

J. A. Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1898. That she is the Widow ofJames B. Allen who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 51st Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 18621862 and served in the Army up to July 1863 That he lost hislife on the 14 day of July 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

He died from sickness contracted
in Army, at hospital in Richmond
Virginia some time in July
1863.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

21st day of Jan 1901.

Ordinary.

Post Office

J. A. Allen
Starkley Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Early

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. J. A. Allen, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied

that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 1 day of Jan 1838Given under my official signature and seal, this the 21st day of Jan 1901.Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

Early County.

I, Mrs. Y. A. Allen, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
D.M. Wade & Co. at Blakely Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2
 day of January 1902.

Mrs. Y. A. Allen [L. S.]
mk

Executed in presence of

D.M. Wade & Co.

Early County.

I, Mary E. Durham, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
D.M. Wade & Co. at Blakely Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19
 day of January 1902

Mary E. Durham [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D.M. Wade & Co.
Orde E. Co. Ga.

Early County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 3068

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Y. A. Allen

OF

Early County

Widow of James R. Allen
Co. A Regiment 57

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

Durham, Mary E.

Early County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.3

No. 12 1911

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary E. Durham

OF

Early County

Widow of John R. Durham
Co. A Regiment 57

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Y. A. Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since November 1898. That she is the Widow ofJames R. Allen

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 51Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862, and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he lost hislife on the day of July 1863. (State hereparticulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) Having died
in Hospital at Richmond Va. from
some disease.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 54.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of January 1902. Mrs. Y. A. Allen
D. M. Wade, Ordinary. Post-Office Beakley Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, D. M. Wade, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am wellacquainted with Mrs. Y. A. Allen, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of November 1898.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 2 day of January 1902.(Official)
(Seal)D. M. WadeOrdinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mary E. Durham

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1898. That she is the Widow ofJohn P. Durham

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 51stRegiment of GaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April1862, and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he lost hislife on the 11 day of November 1863. (State hereparticulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) He died of Small pox at Point Lookout
in Maryland, when he was coming after
being captured at the Battle of Gettysburg.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 56.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of January 1902. Mary E. Durham
D. M. Wade, Ordinary. Post-Office Beakley Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, D. M. Wade, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am wellacquainted with Mrs. Mary E. Durham, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of October 1898.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 19 day of January 1902.(Official)
(Seal)D. M. WadeOrdinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Allen, J. A. (Mrs.)

Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

0-51 1903.
No. 2 1903

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. J. A. Allen
OF
Early County,
Widow of James R. Allen
Co. 4th Regiment 57th Ia.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/2 1903.

AND HANDED TO
Wright
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

6/14/06

Allen, J. A. (Mrs.)
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

0-51 1903.
No. 2518/1903

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. J. A. Allen
OF
Early County,
Widow of J. R. Allen
Co. 4th Regiment 57th Ia.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 25 1903.
AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

6/14/06

I, Mrs. J. A. Allen, hereby authorize
Mrs. J. A. Allen of Early County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Mrs. J. A. Allen at Blooming Grove

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7
day of January 1903.
Mrs. J. A. Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Mrs. J. A. Allen & Co.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1903.
_____[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Y. A. Allen

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1839That she is the Widow of J. A. Allen who was a soldier in Company51 of the 4th Regiment of Co VolVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862, and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he lost hislife on the July day of 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Hospital at Richmond VaDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 7 day of July 1903.D. M. Wade Ordinary.Post-Office Blakely Ga

State of Georgia,

Early County.I, D. M. Wade

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Y. A. Allen, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of July 18 39Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7 day of July 1903.{ Official
Seal }D. M. Wade
Ordinary of Early County.NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he lost his

life on the day of 18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of 1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs., who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1903.

{ Official
Seal }

Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blank Spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

COUNTY.

I, W. A. Allen, hereby authorizeWm. A. Knight of Attorney

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

D. M. Wade & Co. at Blakely GaIN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11day of January 1904.W. A. Allen

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade & Co.

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. J. L. Allen

or

Earl

County,

Widow of Earl R. AllenCo. "A" 51 RegimentJOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

A-51 1905.

No. 2573

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. L. Allen

OF

Earl County,Widow of James E. AllenCo. A Regiment 3rd MaJOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

AND HANDED TO

EarlThe Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, 107 State Street.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSION

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M. A. Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1838. That she is the Widow ofJames R. Allen who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 57th Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862, and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he diedon the 11 day of July 1863.Died in Hospital at
Pickensville Va. (July) 1863Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857.I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Early County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 11 day of July 1904. M. A. Allen
D. M. Wade Ordinary. Post Office Blakely GaState of Georgia,
Early County.I, D. M. Wade Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Allen, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of July 1838.Given under my official signature and seal, this 11 day of July 1904.

Official Seal

D. M. Wade
Ordinary of Early CountyNOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

J. A. Allen

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since Nov 1838. That she is the Widow ofJames R. Allen who was a soldier in CompanyA of the 51st Regiment of GaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862, and served in the Army up to July 1863. That he lost hislife on the 11 day of July 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was taken sick and died in the hos-
-pital in Richmond Va in July, 1863
with dysenteryDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 9th day of July 1905. J. A. Allen
S. D. Oliver Ordinary. Post Office Blakely GaState of Georgia,
Early County.I, S. D. Oliver Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. J. A. Allen, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of July 1838.Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of July 1905.

Official Seal

S. D. Oliver
Ordinary of Early CountyNOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Wm T Allen hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver Ordway at Blanch 4c

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th
day of July 1906.

Wm T Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Ed Oliver Ordway

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Wm T Allen hereby authorize
W A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver Ordway at Blanch 4c

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th
day of July 1907.

Wm T Allen [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Ed Oliver Ordway
Wm C 4c

Allen, J. A. (Mrs.)
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

Q-51 **1906.**
No. 895

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. J. A. Allen

OF
Early County,
Widow of J. A. Allen
Co. A Regiment 5th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
13th 1906,
AND HANDED TO
W

This Pension is Payable and Receivable by, Mrs. W. Lindsey, Sec.

Allen, J. A. (Mrs.)
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

Q-51 **1907.**
No. 7480

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. J. A. Allen

OF
Early County,
Widow of J. A. Allen
Co. A Regiment 5th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
13th 1907,
AND HANDED TO
W

This Pension is Payable and Receivable by, Mrs. W. Lindsey, Sec.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mrs. J. A. Allen

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1838

That she is the Widow of

James B. Allen

who was a soldier in Company

A of the5th

Regiment of

GAVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862, and served in the Army up toJuly1863

That he lost his

life on the

day of July1863

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died in the hospital at Richmond VA in July 1863 from disease contracted while serving in the Confederate Service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of July 1906.

Mrs. J. A. Allen

Ordinary.

Post Office

Blanch GA

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J. A. Allen, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1838Given under my official signature and seal, this the 17th day of July 1906.J. D. Oliver

Ordinary of

Early

County.

{ Official Seal }

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Mrs. J. A. Allen

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1838

That she is the Widow of

James B. Allen

who was a soldier in Company

A of the5th

Regiment of

GAVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862, and served in the Army up toJuly1863

That he lost his

life on the

day of July1863

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died in the hospital in Richmond VA in July 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of July 1907.

Mrs. J. A. Allen

Ordinary.

Post Office

Blanch GA

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J. A. Allen, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1838Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7th day of July 1907.J. D. Oliver

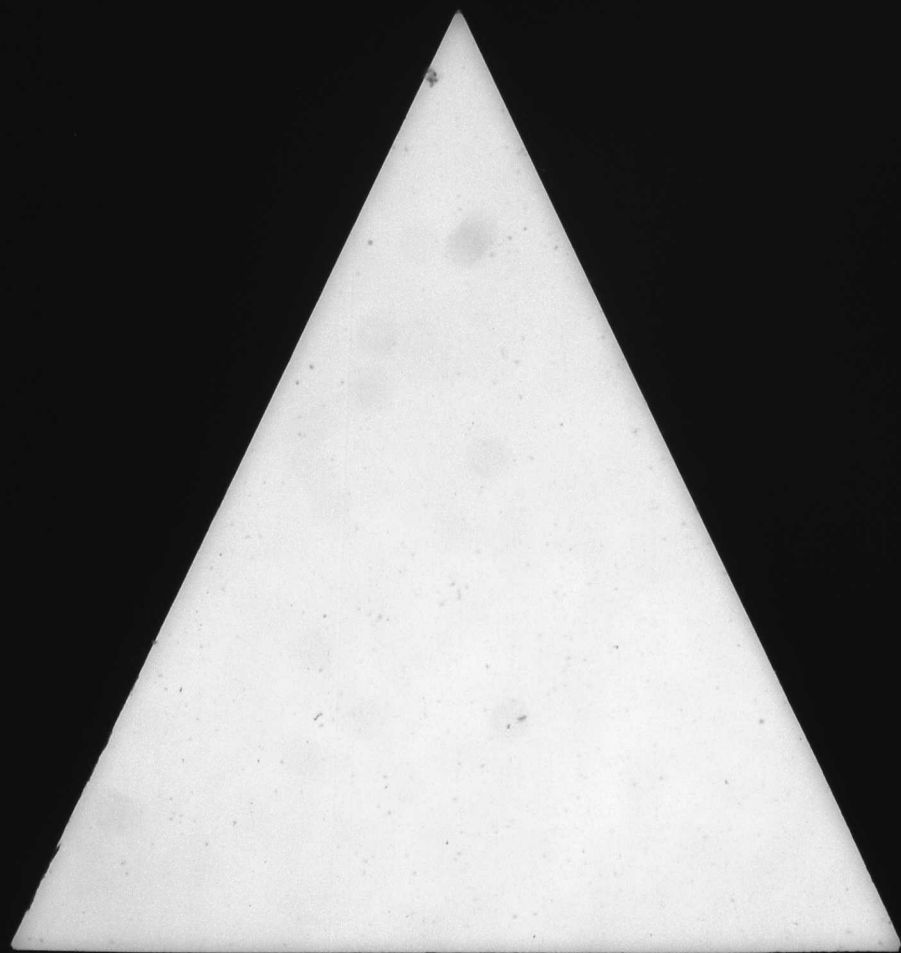
Ordinary of

Early

County.

{ Official Seal }

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, Mrs. M. H. H. H. hereby authorize Wm. H. H. H.

of Early County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he

remit the same to me at John H. H. by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 9 day of March 1901

Executed in presence of

Wm. H. H. H. Ordinary,

Early County.

Mrs. M. H. H. H.

M. H. H.



Office Com. of Pensions.
4-18th 1901.

Time and place of marriage are important facts and must be given. Must furnish a witness who of his own knowledge knows what he testifies to. Hearsay, information and belief will not answer the requirements of positive proof. The record of the soldiers surrendered by Gen. Lee at Appomattox does not show the name of Edward Amon of Co. "C" 13th Ga. Regiment to have been present.

J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pensions

*You will obtain
what the above
says - You can
come up & make
another application
and I think you
can make it
all right*

D. M. H. H.

*Pension Office 2-28-01
omitted evidence re
marriage & within six
months comply with note
4-18-1901 before further
considered. J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pensions*

Amon, Nancy (ma)

Early County

WIDOW'S

Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Nancy Amon

County Early

Widow of Edward Amon
13 Ga

Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

*5/29-1902
9/13/01*

Amon Lindsey
Early Lindsey

Office Com. of Pensions.
4-18th 1901.
Time and place of marriage & are important facts and must be given. Must furnish a witness who of his own knowledge knows what he testifies to. Hearsay, information and belief will not answer the requirements of positive proof. The record of the soldiers surrendered by Gen. Lee at Appomattox does not show the name of Edward Amon of Co. "C" 13th Ga. Regiment to have been present.

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pensions

*you will obtain
check the above
Emps - you can
come up & make
another application
and I think you
can make it
all right*
D. M. Mason
Cousin Edie 2.25.01
Annihilated widower 1901
married & within 1000
must comply with note
7-15-1901 before further
consideration
J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pensions
Die

Name	Mrs. Nancy Amon
County	Early
Widow of	Edward Amon
	13 Ga
Approved	1901.
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.	
WARRANT HANDED TO	
1901.	
Gen. W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.	
8529-1902	
9/1/1901	

Early County.
I, Mrs. Nancy Amon hereby authorize *Wm. A. Wright*
of *Early* County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at *Jackson Ga* by his check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this *9* day of *March* 1901
Executed in presence of
D. M. Mason Ordinary,
Early County.
hen
Mrs. Nancy Amon L. S.
mark

County.)
Mrs. Nancy Amon of said State and County, desiring to
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give State, County and Post Office.*)
Mrs. Nancy Amon, near Jackson Early Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since my birth - 1833
3. When and where were you born? *in 1833 - Early Ga.*
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
1832 - in Maryland. Edward Amon
married about 1854
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the
war between the States? *July 8th 1861 - 4th Regt. Ga.*
Company 13. Ga Regiment 1861
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? *from enlistment*
to the surrender
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
April 9. 1865 at Appomattox Co. Va.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
Yes to both
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-
mand, for what cause, and by what authority?
10. When and where did your husband die? 1890 - in Early Ga
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz.: First—Age and
Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? *Age, infirmity & Poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the
third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? *I am 68 years*
old - Intermitting neuralgia - Rheumatism and
severe nervous headache - the very blind in right eye.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death?
A little house work
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? *nothing*
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
nothing
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year
1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? *Household & kitchen*
furniture, a bunch of sheep & a bale cotton, which did not
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
In Early County - and no property for taxation
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
By my children
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
own labor or income? *140 and contribute nothing*
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
No regular employment - a few living
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
any lands or other property? *No*
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *No*
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? *None*
Sworn to and subscribed before me this *12*
day of *March* 1901 } *hen*
D. M. Mason Ordinary, *Nancy Amon*
of *Early* County. *mark*

been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Nancy Aman of said State and County, having for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? B. R. Doston
Blakely Early County Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Nancy Aman. Yes
If so, how long have you known her? Since 1866
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
Talbot Georgia, ever since I knew her 1866
4. When and where was she born? Don't know
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes, knew him well & favorably
6. Where did he reside in 1861? In Early County Ga
7. When and to whom was he married? Don't know
8. When and where was he born? He told me he was born in Louisiana
9. How long have you known him? Since Spring 1861
10. When and where did July 8th 1861 enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? Co. G 13th Reg. Ga. Vol. I served in the 3rd company
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? Yes

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? From Enlistment to
(I understand from good authority) his death.

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
April 9th 85. Appomattox Court House Virginia

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? No

15. Was Edmund Aman the husband of applicant present?
See #12. I have always so understood & been so informed

16. If not present, where was he? By my own knowledge I don't know

17. When and where did he leave his Command? See question 12. 415 rifles
For what cause? On account of summer duty

By whose authority he left? By parole as agreed upon between Genl Lee & Grant

How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) Only from hearsay of
several members of Company now dead. Very short of time
told me the rest of my knowledge & belief. He was there

18. When and where did in Early Co Ga die?

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
In Early County Ga. Since 1861

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of Edmund
Aman, Yes. They were together as such from 1866 to 1890

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow?
I think so. He never heard of her marrying

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? I think she is very poor. I know of no
property that she has or claims since husband's death

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Nothing that I know of

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? None that I know or have heard of.

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
Physically unable to work at anything
she can do to earn a support.

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? I don't know

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? She takes pills
weak, nervous, and is a rheumatic
general debility

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12
day of March 1901
D. M. Wade Sr. Ordinary,
Early County. Witnesses, B. R. Doston

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally before me comes W. H. Texanant and

physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.

Nancy Aman applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this, She follows as old
as stated for years is very anemic &
dyspeptic, nervous system affected by
a tumor.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12

day of March 1901

D. M. Wade Sr. Ordinary,

Early County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, D. M. Wade Sr. Ordinary in and for said county, hereby

certify that the applicant, Mrs. Nancy Aman resides in said

county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since 1861 day of 1861

1861, and that the witnesses, Mr. B. R. Doston are of trustworthy character, and that their statements

are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Early county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 0 dollars worth

of property, and in 1900 0 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 12 day of March 1901

D. M. Wade Sr. Ordinary,
Early County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1865, not entitled.
5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

Ammon, Nancy A.
#7
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. *6* 1139

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy A. Ammon

OF

Early County,

Widow of *Edward Ammon*

Co. *A* 19th Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARTISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Early County, }
I, *Mrs. Nancy Ammon*, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Dr. W. Wade Ora at *Blakely Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *9th*
day of *Jan* 1903.

Mrs. Nancy Ammon [L. S.]
ink

Executed in the presence of

W. Wade Ora
Ora - E. E.

County, }
I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ammon, Nancy
Early County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *1602*

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION**

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy A. Ammon

Early County,

Widow of *Edward*

Wright

Co. _____ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

MAR 24

AND HANDLED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARTISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of Early} Nancy Aman

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

1892

That she is the Widow of

Edward Aman

who was a soldier in Company

4th of the 13thRegiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July186/____, and served in the Army up to April 9th

186/____

That he died

on the _____ day of _____ 1890Died at home with Pneumonia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1848.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Early

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 9 day of Jan 1903.D.M. Maden, Ordinary.

Nancy Aman
Post-Office Blackley Ga.

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, D.M. Maden,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Aman, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1892

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 9 day of Jan 1903.D.M. MadenOrdinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of _____

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of _____

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since _____

That she is the Widow of _____

who was a soldier in Company _____

of the _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____

186/____, and served in the Army up to _____

186/____

That he died

on the _____ day of _____

18____

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18____

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of _____

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. _____, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of _____ 1904.



Ordinary of _____ County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Nancy Annan hereby authorize
Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Mr. A. Wright at Atlanta Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6
day of May 1904.

Nancy Annan [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Mr. A. Wright

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Nancy Annan hereby authorize
Mr. Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver Ordway at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th
day of May 1905.

Nancy Annan [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ed Oliver Ordway
Surgeon

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy Annan

Early

County,

Widow of Edwin A. Annan

Co. D. Regiment 13th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Annan, Nancy
Early County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 1654

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy Annan

OF

Early

County,

Widow of Edwin A. Annan

Co. D. Regiment 13th

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 1

1905.

AND HANDED TO

The Printer, State of Georgia, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy Aman

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since.

her life 1832

That she is the Widow of

Edward Aman

who was a soldier in Company

No. 13Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he lost hislife on the _____ day of November 1890. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of Pneumonia - Early County

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 54

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 6 day of January 1904.

Nancy Aman
Post Office Blakely Ga

D. W. Wade Jr.
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, D. W. Wade Jr.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Aman, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18 32Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of January 1904.

Official
Seal

D. W. Wade Jr.Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy Aman

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since.

June 1832

That she is the Widow of

Edward Aman

who was a soldier in Company

No. 13Regiment of GaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died onthe _____ day of November 18 87

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 54

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Early County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 9th day of January 1905.

G. D. Oliver
Ordinary.

Nancy Aman
Post Office Blakely Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, G. D. Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Aman, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of _____ 18 32Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of January 1905.

Official
Seal

G. D. OliverOrdinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Aman, Nancy
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 132

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy Aman

OF

County,

Widow of Edward Aman

Co. C-13th Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1906,

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Early Nancy Aman, hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver Ordway at Blauvelt Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of July 1906, Nancy Aman [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Ed Oliver Ordway

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Early Nancy Aman, hereby authorize
W A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver Ordway at Blauvelt Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of July 1907, Nancy Aman [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Ed Oliver Ordway
Early Co 44

Aman, Nancy (Mrs)
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 1403

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy Aman

OF

County,

Widow of Edward Aman

Co. C-13th Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 11 1907.

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy Annan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1832 That she is the Widow ofEdward Annan who was a soldier in Companyof the 13th Regiment of GAVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he died onthe 7th day of November 1890I Annan

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Early County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 6th day of July 1906.
G. D. Oliver, Ordinary.

Mrs Nancy Annan
Post Office Slavery

State of Georgia,

County of EarlyI, G. D. Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Annan, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1832

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of July 1906.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Nancy Annan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1832 That she is the Widow ofEdward Annan who was a soldier in CompanyC of the 13th Regiment of GAVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of July1861, and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he died onthe 7th day of November 1890

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Early County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 10th day of July 1907.
G. D. Oliver, Ordinary.

Mrs Nancy Annan
Post Office Slavery GA

State of Georgia,

County of EarlyI, G. D. Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy Annan, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1832

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of July 1907.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

earlier. J. E. Hightower of
Asia State and County, having been
presented as a witness in support
of the application of Mrs. Nancy
Aman for a Pension under the act
of 1900, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following
questions, deposes and answers as
follows -

Question 1. What is your name
and where do you reside?

J. E. Hightower resides
at Damasco Ga.

Question 3. Were you ever acquainted
with her husband? I was.

9. How long have you known
him? thirty years or more

10. When & where did Ned Aman
enlist in the war between the states
and in what company and regiment
did he enlist and how do you know
this? He was a member of Company "E" 13th Cal Regiment

~~Volunteers~~ when I enlisted in same company ~~with him~~
with him at Decatur Ga in July 1861. he enlisted ~~with him~~ ^{with him} ~~for some~~
I know this because I served in same Company and regiment ~~from the time~~
~~I enlisted~~ throughout the entire war

11. Were you a member of some
company and regiment? Yes.

12. How long did he perform
regular military duty? about four
years or during the entire war
(over)

discharged from service? Appomattox
C. H. Va in April 1865 =

¹⁴
14. Were you with the command
when it surrendered? I was

15. Was Ned Amos the husband
of Appolonia's present? To the best of
my knowledge and belief he was.

17. How do you know all this?

I was a member of same Company and
Regiment and served with him through the
entire war.

Sworn to & ~~Subscribed~~

Before me,

This 20th day of August 1901.

J. M. Wade Dr.

Oral - E. C. Lee.

J. E. Hightower.

State of Georgia, Early County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,—ss.

I, J. M. Wade, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of Marriage License and Certificate

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, this the 7 day of Sept, 1901.

J. M. Wade,
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

DIRECTIONS.

Lay the document one inch from margin here, fold the wrapper over one inch of the document and insert fasteners.

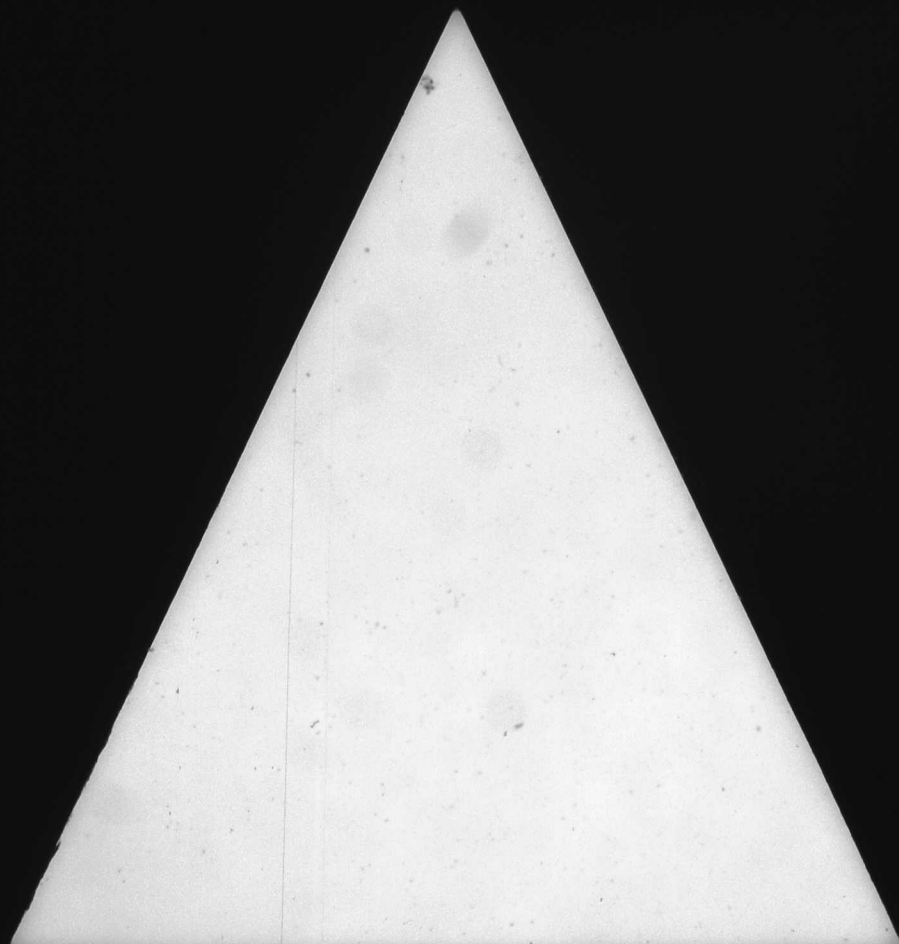
Georgia Early County. I am ordained Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Superior Court or Justice of the Peace.

You are hereby authorized, to join Edward Amos and Nancy Wiley in the Holy Rite of Matrimony, according to the Laws and Constitution of this State; and for which this shall be your sufficient license given under my hand and seal this 19 day of January 1854.

S. S. Stafford, Ordinary

Georgia Early County. I do hereby certify that Edward Amos and Nancy Wiley were duly joined in Matrimony by me this 19 day of January 1854.

E. D. Smith, J. S. C.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
EarlyI, David G Andrews hereby authorize W A Wrightat Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed andrequest that he remit same to W A Wright by checkIN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16thday of Sept 1909

Executed in the presence of

W A WrightDavid G Andrews [L.S.]

Code Section 122.

No. 41-55INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
190Name David G Andrews
County Early (Ind York)
Co. G- 1st Regt Regt.
Disability Disability & Pension
Amount, \$ 50.00
190JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Commissioner will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printing, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, David C Andrews hereby authorize W A Wright
 of Alameda to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
 request that he remit same to Ed Oliver ordinary by check
 at Barney, Ga
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th
 day of Sept 1909

David C Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Ed Oliver ordinary

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190

Name David C AndrewsCounty EarlyCa. GDisability Disability & InjuryAmount \$ 50.00

100

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

1-60/91

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

PERSONALLY appears David C Andrews of said Early
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 10th day of
April 1840, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
 continuously since the 10th day of April 1840, that he enlisted
 in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the
26th day of August 1861, during the war between the States, and
 served in Company 4th of 55th th Regiment of 42 Volunteers,
4th Georgia Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 18th day of
June 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in
 the State of Ohio, he was on the day of Dec 1863
 he was disabled or wounded as follows: I contracted Sciatia, and
Kidney disease which diseases have given
more all the time, and which has rendered
me unable to do any more for the last three
(3) years.
 Where was command surrendered? At Cumberland Gap and carried to Fort Belvoir
 Was applicant present? I was. If not, where
 was he? How come there?
 And by whose authority? State fully: My command was captured by the enemy
at Cumberland Gap and taken to Fort Belvoir
prison and kept there until the surrender
 Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,
 and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1909.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Sept 1909
Ed Oliver } David C Andrews.
 Ordinary. Post Office Arlington Ga

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the
 extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the
 service.
 NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
 NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned

He is qualified to administer oaths
J. C. McKinnon, W. W. McKinnon and F. M. Brooks
 personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say

under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with *David C. Andrews*
 whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

10th day of *April* 18*40*, that he served in Company *"D"* of the

"*55th*" Regiment of "*Misses*" Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (*Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.*)

David C. Andrews served from the 26th day of August 1861 to the close of the Civil War, and during that time was in prison in Delaware for 22 months and during the time he was in the war he contracted sciatica and kidney disease his spine was also affected and from these troubles he is now not able to do any kind of work at all and has not been able to do any work for three years past

Where was applicant's command surrendered? *This regiment was captured at Cumberland Gap*

Was he with it? *yes* Were all of you present? *yes*

If not, where was he?

Where were you all?

How do you know the facts you state to be true? *From seeing and knowing him during the war and ever since. It is of our own knowledge.*

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on *13th* day of *June* 18*63*

186*5*. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18*65*. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of *Sept* 190*9*

A. E. Miller, P.C.C.

Com. Expire Sept 18, 1913

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

4 M. Pullen and *Dr. C. L. Sharpe*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully

examined *D. C. Andrews* and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: *That he is not able*

to work & has not been for some time on account sciatica & kidney affection & other general debility

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: *From exposure irregular habits such as mine during Camp Life & Prison, which he was subjected to during the civil war.*

We have treated applicant professionally for *17* years, and his condition, as above stated, does *Not* arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

17th day of *September* 190*9*

W. E. Samuels, M.D.

C. L. Sharpe

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiant.
 NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *E. D. Johnson*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *David C. Andrews* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the day of 18*40*

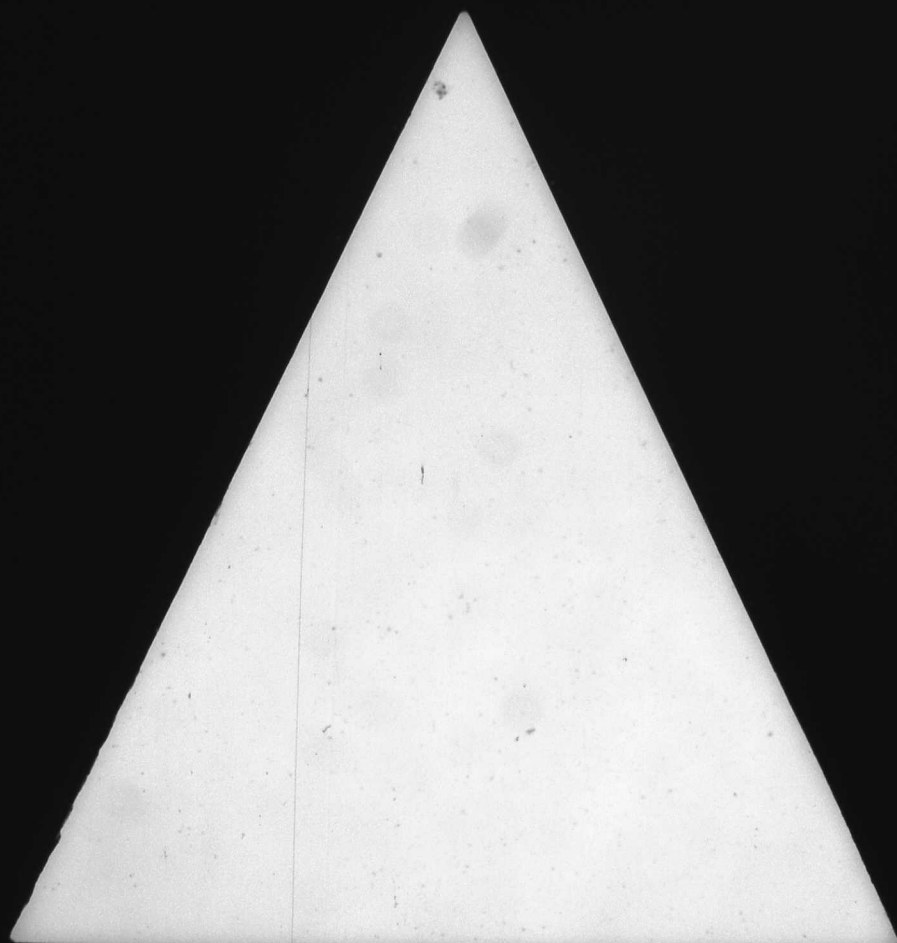
I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: *J. C. McKinnon, W. W. McKinnon*

and *F. M. Brooks & W. E. Samuels & C. L. Sharpe* are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *Sept* 190*9*

Ordinary *E. D. Johnson* County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
Early & Wickham
for Chas. Wright

of Atlanta Ga.

being authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

me at *Early & Wickham* by *Chas*

Witness my hand and seal this *13* day of *April* 1895.

Executed in presence of

J. A. Chaney Ad. Sec.

J. A. Chaney

Sept 24 Oct 1895
Service is not from
One witness must
swear that the appl
cant did six months
regular military
duty -
Poverty is not proven
see witness answer
to 8 + tax return
Rich Johnson
Sig

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1895

Name

County

Ground

RICHARD JOHNSON

Secretary Economic Department

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Ex Dykt 24 Oct 1893
 Service is not from
 one m'thus must
 know that the appl
 cant did six months
 regular mil'tary
 duty -
 County is not from
 six m'thus answ
 to 8 & tax return
 Rich J. Johnson
 Secy

INDIGENT PENSION

1893

Name

County

Ground

RICHARD JOHNSON

Secretary Ex. Dept.

WARRANT HANDED TO

County Clerk, Atlanta, Ga.

Son W.A. Knight of Atlanta Ga.
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 me at Berkeley Ga. by One CK
 Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of April 1895.

Executed in presence of
 J. B. Chaney Ad. E.C. } J. F. Andrews

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *J. F. Andrews, State of Georgia Early County, Burlington P.O.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Early County Ga., been a resident all my life, except one year.*
3. When and where were you born? *Pulaski's County, Ga., Sept 23, 1830*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Confederate Army*
5. When and where did you enlist? *Coleman Randolph Co. Ga.*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *Co. H, 51st Ga Regiment*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *as long as the War lasted*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *were never transferred or discharged*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *all the time, except when Sick & Wounded*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *never discharged, I enlisted March 1862; and remained with the same Company and Regiment to close of the War.*
11. What is your present occupation? *a Farmer*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Scarcely none*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farming*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *\$72⁰⁰, not able to contribute*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Dyspepsia, Constipation, and Kidney Affection, and partially by a wound received in a Charge near Fredericksburg, Va.*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Age, Infirmary & Poverty*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Age nearly 65, 2nd Infirmary ever since the War, caused by irregular food, not properly prepared, 3rd poverty, in such condition I could not earn
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *None. My support in 8 yrs*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *no property that I could claim as my own. no income*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Early Co. Ga. don't remember, Receipts show for 1893, 1894, 1895*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *by strict economy, and by the help of a healthy energetic wife*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *about \$75⁰⁰. very little if any*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *Farming, what myself & wife could make off the farm, after paying day labour &c*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *I am a Married Man, my wife is living & with me, we have four children, one Son & three Daughters, Ages 39, 38, 36, 34. all Married & gone, and we are alone.*

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

as a witness in support of the application of *J. F. Andrews* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?

E. S. Collins Early Co Ga

2. Are you acquainted with *J. F. Andrews*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?

For 20 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State?

Early County

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this?

Only from hearing it from his comrades.

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?

No. Too young to know.

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

No property of value. Tax digest & county records don't list them.

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?

No more than now.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

Unemployed, aged and diseased renders him weak and unfit for manual labor.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

Yes; because of disease disabilities & age.

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894?

He managed to get through by rigid economy and supporting a small tract of land.

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

Only very slightly. I approximate at \$2.00.

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?

Age 65. Physically weak and condition impoverished and bodily infirm.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *April* 1895.

J. S. Chaney

E. S. Collins
R. G. Oliff

Personally came before me *J. S. Chaney* and *B. R. Dorton*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *Mr J. F. Andrews* the applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

as stated in his answer in this application

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *April* 1895.

J. S. Chaney and E. C.

J. S. Chaney
B. R. Dorton

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, *J. S. Chaney*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *J. F. Andrews* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz:

E. S. Collins R. G. Oliff are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of *Early* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *One Hundred & Forty* dollars

of property, and in 1894, *Two Hundred Fifty five* dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *13th* day of *April* 1895.

J. S. Chaney Ordinary of *Early* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Early County.

I, J. H. Andrews

hereby authorize

H. C. Wright

of

Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to J. H. Andrews

at

Spartanburg Ga

by

Chas. O. C. Cady

Witness my hand and seal this 8th day of July 1897.

Executed in presence of

J. H. Andrews
C. E. Cady

Every Question MUST be Answered.

- James H. Andrews of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) James H. Andrews Early County Ga. post office, Lexington Ga.
 2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Early County Ga. have been a Resident all my life in said State.
 3. When and where were you born? in Pulaski Co. Ga.
 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted at Coleman S.W.R. Ga. in Company H, 51st Regt, March 1862. (Randolph Co. Ga.)
 5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 3 years & 1 Month or, close of the War.
 6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? 3 years
 7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service? at Rich Gen. R. E. Lee Surrendered, April 9th 1865
 8. What is your present occupation? I have no Occupation
 9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? None
 10. What has been your occupation since 1865? None have left off farm labor
 11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmity &c
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Age infirmity Poverty & Partially Blindness. 1st I am Over 66 years of Age. 2nd I am unable for labour, on account of Disfigurement, Indigestion, Catarrh & Pain
 13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? None
 14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None of value: my wife bought a little farm upon which we rent out for \$50.00 each year, which was our means of support.
 15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Early County Ga. No property of value.
 16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? on the rent of my wife's little Homestead (\$50.00)
 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$70.00. Contributed partly by Sale of Vegetables from
 18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? No employment, my profession has been Farming
 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have my first wife, who is afflicted. & we are alone. Our children, in number 1 Son & 3 Daughters, are married, and gone.
 20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? yes. I am not receiving any pension.
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 8th day of July 1897.
- J. H. Andrews
Applicant.
- J. H. Andrews
Ordinary.
- of Early County.

Andrews, John
No. 7277
Early County
INDIGENT PENSION
A-51 1897.

Name
County
Early

Approved 7/11 1897.

WARRANT FORWARDED TO
MAN

2/40/97
2/10/97

County.

James W. Smith

for said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James H. Andrews for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Gas W. Smith
Early County Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Gas H. Andrews, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? yes, have known him 40 yrs
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? resides in
Early Co Ga. I know him a resident of said State 40 y.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I know he served in Confederate Army, he went from my settlement
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? he enlisted at
Uckerman Randolph Co Ga in Co H 51st Ga
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? was not.
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? 3 years
I know of his service as a Confederate Soldier from correspondence during the War, and discharged when Gen Lee Surrendered.
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of. I live close by the applicant for 8 or 7 years.
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? Nothing of any value
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he has no occupation, and his physical condition renders him unable for labor
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? The applicant is unable to support himself, owing to his age, and physical condition.
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? by Rent off the little farm of his wife
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Nothing
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? I know the Applicant is physically unable for labor of any sort, by reason of age, indigestion, Rupture, & oldness.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of Apr 1897. J. W. Smith Witness.
R. L. Penman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally came before me B. R. Doctor and B. R. Doctor, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James H. Andrews, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows: As stated in answer in application

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of Apr 1897. B. R. Doctor M.D. B. R. Doctor M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, R. L. Penman, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J. H. Andrews resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. W. Smith, L. S. Jones & Dr. Oliver, J. W. Smith, John Carter, B. R. Doctor & Dr. S. Doctor, are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, Two hundred Forty dollars of property, and in 1896, None dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 8th day of Apr 1897.

R. L. Penman Ordinary
of Early County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. N.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No dated 7/4/98

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. N.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

Early of *Early*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *July 4th* 18*68*; that he is *68* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *Three* in Company *H*, of *51*th Regiment of *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Aged and infirm*

that his property consists of the following items

None

of the value of *None* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*8*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

3 day of *June* 1898.

J. H. Andrews Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

R. D. Bryman

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Andrews* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *June* 1898.

R. D. Bryman Ordinary

Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

Early of *Early*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *July 4th* 18*68*; that he is *68* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *all the time* in Company *H*, of *51*th Regiment of *Infantry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Same as before*

that his property consists of the following items

None

of the value of *None* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early* county been allowed a pension for the year 189*8*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

18 day of *June* 1899.

R. D. Bryman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

R. D. Bryman

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Andrews* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *June* 1899.

R. D. Bryman Ordinary

Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. F. Andrews hereby authorize
W. A. Wright of Albany Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
W. A. Wright at Blacksburg, Ga
 by OK

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of June 1900.

J. F. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. L. Hargman
OK

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. F. Andrews hereby authorize Wm A
Wright of Albany Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Wm W. W. Snoddy at Blacksburg, Ga
 by Chas

Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of June 1901.

J. F. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Wm W. W. Snoddy

CODE SEC. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

451 NO. 2433

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1900.

Name J. F. Andrews
 County Early

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 26th 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. A. Wright

CODE SECTION 1284

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

451 NO. 2497

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.

Name J. F. Andrews
 County Early

WARRANT ISSUED

1/31 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

Personally appears

J. F. Andrews of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of *all of life* 18; that he is *69* years old and by occupation a *Farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Geo*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *any war* in Company *H*, of *51*th Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *About the same as here before*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of *None* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

2 day of *Jan* 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, *R. L. Bryanman*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. F. Andrews* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 1900.

Ordinary

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

Personally appears

J. F. Andrews of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *23rd* day of *Sept* 18 *30*; that he is *70* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *H*, of *51*th Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Rheumatism, Kidney trouble, partially blind, and let down generally*

that his property consists of the following items

at all

No property -

of the value of

00

Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early* county been allowed a pension for the year *1899 & 1900*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

3 day of *June* 1901.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

I, *D. W. Wade Jr.*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. F. Andrews* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *June* 1901.

Ordinary

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early
County. }I, J. H. Andrews hereby authorizeWm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

D. M. Wade m. Orr at Bloody Gaby chukWitness my hand and seal, this 20 day of Jan 1902.J. H. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade m. Orr.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early
County. }I, J. H. Andrews hereby authorizeWm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

D. M. Wade m. Orr at Bloody Gaby chukWitness my hand and seal, this 7 day of Jan 1903.J. H. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade m.INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.No. 5441Name J. H. Andrews
County Early
Co. H Regiment 51

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. Wright
Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright
Gen. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early
County.I, J. H. Andrews hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Gato receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
J. M. Wade m. Orr at Bloody Ga
by chuckWitness my hand and seal, this 20 day of Jan 1902.
J. H. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Wade m. Orr

CODE SECTION 154

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

5441

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.Name J. H. AndrewsCounty EarlyCo. H Regiment 51

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. Wright
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE SECTION 154

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

A-51 24-4243

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.Name J. H. AndrewsCounty EarlyCo. H Regiment 51Geo. C. C.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright
Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early
County.I, J. H. Andrews hereby authorize Wm. A.
Wright of Atlanta Gato receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
J. M. Wade m. Orr at Bloody Ga
by chuckWitness my hand and seal, this 7 day of Jan 1903.
J. H. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Wade m.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears J. H. Andrews of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30 day of September 1880; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company "H", of 57th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: old age, blindness & rheumatism in digestion & kidney complaint.

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of January 1902.

D. M. Made on Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Made on Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Andrews the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20 day of January 1902.

D. M. Made on

Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears J. H. Andrews of Early County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23 day of September 1880; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States; and served for the term of 4 years in Company "H", of 57th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism in left side.

Weak back, partial blindness, colic of head

that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of 00000000 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 + 2 - 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7 day of January 1903.

D. M. Made on Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Made on Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Andrews the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 day of January 1903.

D. M. Made on

Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

J. H. Andrews of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 30 day of September 1830; that he is 71 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company "H", of 51th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: old age blindness & rheumatism

in digestion & kidney complaint

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

20 day of January 1902.

D. M. Wade Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Wade

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Andrews the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20

day of January 1902.

D. M. Wade

Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

J. H. Andrews of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23 day of September 1830; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company "H", of 51th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Rheumatism in left side

Neck back, partial blindness, colic of head

that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of 00000000 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 + 2 - 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7 day of January 1903.

D. M. Wade Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Wade

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. H. Andrews the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7

day of January 1903.

D. M. Wade

Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Early County.
 I, J. F. Andrews hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright
1311 1/2 St of Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Wm. A. Wright at 1311 1/2 St
 by Wm. A. Wright

Witness my hand and seal, this 11 day of July 1904.

J. F. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Wm. A. Wright

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Early County.
 I, J. F. Andrews hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
G. D. Oliver Ordinary at 1311 1/2 St
 by Wm. A. Wright

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of July 1905.

J. F. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

G. D. Oliver Ordinary
Early Co 42

ANDREWS, J. F.
 Early County

CODE SECTION 1354.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

7-51 No. 6036

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name J. F. Andrews
 County Early
 Co. H Regiment 31 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 25 1904

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Andrews, J. F.
 7-51 Early Co

CODE SECTION 1354.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

7-51 No. 6036

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name J. F. Andrews
 County Early
 Regiment 31st Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 2 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED

Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, P. M. STAT.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

J. H. Andrews of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23 day of September 1830; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 in Company H, of 51th Regiment of *Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *suffer with Rheumatism, weak back, blindness, catarrh of nose and all eyes* that his property consists of the following items: *0000*

of the value of *000* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early* County been allowed a pension for the year 1903 *J. H. Andrews*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

11 day of *July* 1904.*D. M. Wade* on

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, *D. M. Wade* on

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. H. Andrews* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11*day of *July* 1904.*D. M. Wade* onOrdinary *Early*

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

J. F. Andrews of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23 day of *Sept* 1830; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he *has been* of the Confederate States (or of the State of) between the and served for the term of *4 yrs* in Company *H*, of *51*th Regiment of *Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Age and poverty, blindness and Rheumatism that renders him unable to work* that his property consists of the following items: *00*

of the value of *00* Dollars by my labor, *00* Dollars per month his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

10th day of *July* 1905.*G. D. Oliver*

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, *G. D. Oliver*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. F. Andrews* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th*day of *July* 1905.*G. D. Oliver*Ordinary *Early*

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County. }
J. F. Andrews hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
G D Oliver at Blauvelt Ga
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15th day of June, 1906.
J. F. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

G D Oliver

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County. }
J. F. Andrews hereby authorize
W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
G D Oliver at Blauvelt Ga
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15th day of June, 1907.
J. F. Andrews [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

G D Oliver
Early Co Ga

Andrews, J. F.
Early Co
Cons. Section 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

H-51 No. 2677

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. F. Andrews
County Early
Co. 5th Regiment 5th

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 31

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W

THE PENSION PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

No note

Andrews, J. F.
Early Co

H-51
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

H-51 No. 5312

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. F. Andrews
County Early
Co. 5th Regiment 5th

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 11 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE PENSION PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

Personally appears J F Andrews of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23 day of Dec 1830; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company H, of 57th Regiment of Ga volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows:

Age, infirmity - poor -

that his property consists of the following items: 00

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 00 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Early County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Jan'y 1906. J H Andrews Ordinary. G D Oliver

State of Georgia, Early County.

I, G D Oliver Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J F Andrews the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Jan'y 1906. G D Oliver Ordinary Early County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

Personally appears J F Andrews of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 23 day of Sep 1830; that he is 76 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company H, of 57th Regiment of Ga volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, infirmity - poor -

that his property consists of the following items: 00

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, 00 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Early County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of Jan'y 1907. J H Andrews Ordinary. G D Oliver

State of Georgia,

Early County.

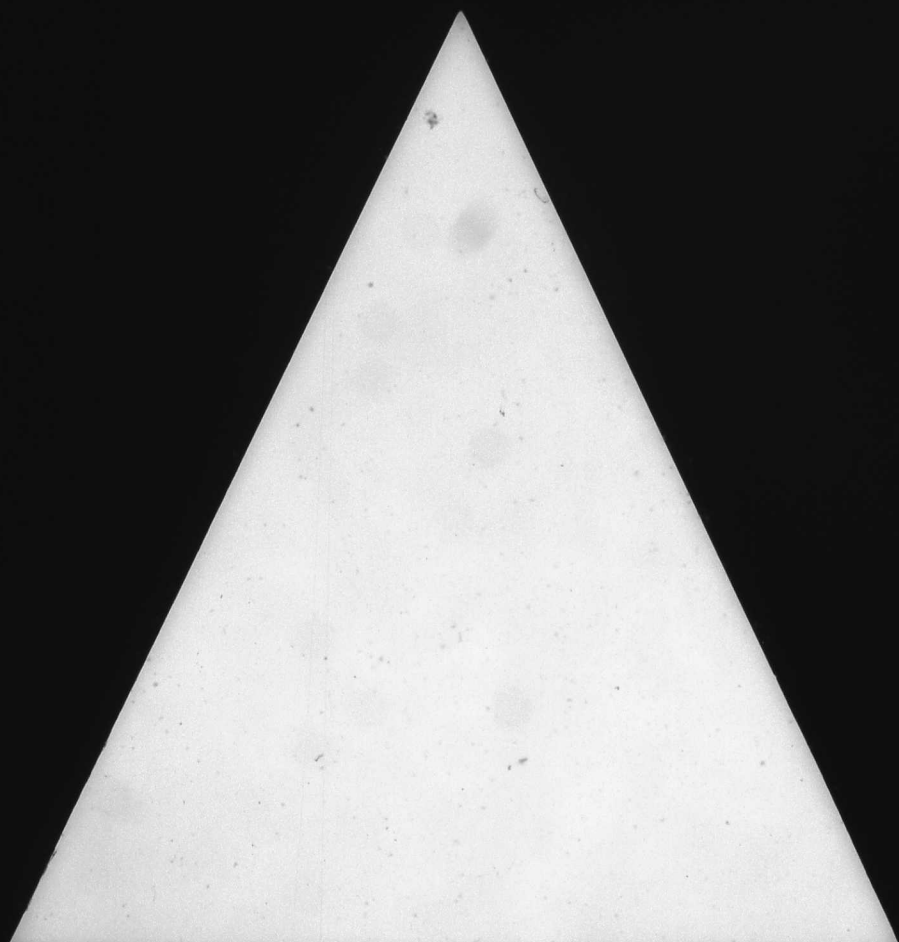
I, G D Oliver Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J F Andrews the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 11th day of Jan'y 1907. G D Oliver Ordinary Early County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



CORRECTION

that I personally know Mrs. Martha Anderson, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of James F. Anderson, and was on the Indigent Pension Roll of said Early county, and was paid a Pension from Early county for 1918, and at the time of his death on the 17th day of November 1918 there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of Fifty Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know J. W. Schitt, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of January 1918
J. W. Schitt Ordinary,
Early County.

Anderson James F. 1918
Early Co. 11/17/18

1918

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

UNDER ACT 1891
To be paid the Widow or Dependent Children

BY
Mrs. Martha Anderson
Widow of James F. Anderson
of Early County
Co. N. Regt. 51st Va. Vol.

Approved and paid
19
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEORGIA, Early County.
I hereby authorize and constitute J. W. Schitt, Ordinary of said county, my lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1918, through my deceased husband James F. Anderson, who was on Indigent Pension Roll and paid from Early County for 1918.
Witness my hand this 7th day of January 1918.
Attested before me:
}

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Martha Andrews, of said county,
after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of James F. Andrews
who was duly enrolled as a Indigent Pensioner from the county
of Early and was paid a Pension of Sixty (\$6.00)
Dollars from Early county for 1908 and that the said
James F. Andrews died in Early county on
the 17th day of November 1908, and at the time of his death a Pension of
was due him from _____ county and unpaid for 19____.
Applicant further swears that she married the said James F. Andrews on
the 14th day of February 1886, in Randolph county and
State of Georgia and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death
as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid
to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of January 1910
E. D. Oliver Ordinary } Mrs. Martha Andrews,
Early County. }

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes J. W. Smith, who
on oath says that he knew James F. Andrews while in life
and that he knows his widow Mrs. Martha Andrews
the above applicant; that he knows that the said Mrs. Martha Andrews (nee Smith)
and James F. Andrews were in due form of law married in the county
of Randolph in the State of Georgia on
the 14th day of February 1886 and that they resided together
as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 17th day
of November 1908, and I now know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of January 1910
E. D. Oliver Ordinary, } J. W. Smith
Early County. }

Atlanta, Ga., Sept 28 1900

Wm. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Prisons

Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir,

not being at Gurneysville, cannot
swear that Mr. Walden was let
he can give a number of the Co
who was present to swear it
please show him just how to
proceed, if he is not entitled to
a pension no one is.

Truly Yours

A. J. McBride

State of Alabama }
Henry County } Before me

C. B. Searcy

clerk circuit court of said
county personally appeared
W. F. Davis who being
duly sworn deposes and
says that he knows J. F.
Andrews and has known
him for 60 years and
further certify that J. F.
Andrews was a "Sergeant"
in my Company ~~40th~~
58th Georgia Volunteers
and I was Captain of
Said company, and
Said J. F. Andrews served as
Sergeant for 3 years under
my Command.

W. F. Davis

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 14th day
of November 1895,

C. B. Searcy

clerk circuit court
Henry County Ala.

George East, County
 Sheriff, appears (M. Davis)
 a free Bart. is an old sa
 He is personally acquainted (M. Davis)
 with J. Andrews that the said
 Andrews was a sergeant in the
 1st Co. H. 51st Ga. Vol.
 in the war with him & that
 the said Andrews had died
 before the war. (M. Davis)
 He is now in the 1st Co. H. 51st Ga. Vol.
 at Chambersburg, Ga. (M. Davis)
 J. B. Chambers }
 Clerk.

Pleasant Plains Ala, 4. 8. 1895

This is to certify that
 James B. Andrews was a
 member of Co. H. 51st Ga. Vol.
 Paul G. Sims, Brigade, McLane
 Division, Longstreet Corps, Lee's
 A. N. V. - Volunteered and was
 mustered in the Confederate
 Service March the 12th 1862, was
 wounded through the hand during
 the fight around Chancellorville and
 Dicksylvania some time ^{from} the 2nd to the
 12th of May 1864, was a Sergeant
 in said Co. H. from the time of its
 organization to the close of the war.
 Said Co. H. was from Randolph
 County. I have been personally ac-
 quainted with the said James B.
 Andrews for the past 55 or 60 years,
 he is about 65 years old. Was a
 farmer all his life.

W. J. Davis, Capt.
 Co. H. 51st Ga. Vols.

Georgia, Randolph County.
To any original Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice
of the Peace, or Justice of the Peace -
You are hereby authorized to join James F. Andrews,
and Martha Smith, in the Holy State of Matrimony,
according to the Constitution and Laws of this State,
and for which they shall be your sufficient license.
Given under my hand and Seal, this 13th day
of February, 1856 -
(L.S.) J. D. Leonard, Org.

Georgia, Randolph County.
I do hereby certify that James F. Andrews and
Martha Smith were duly joined in Matrimony by
me, this fourteenth day of February, 1856 -
Charles F. F. Gordon, J. D.

Georgia, Randolph County.
I, G. Taylor, ordinary of said county, do hereby certify
that the above is a correct copy of the Marriage License
and Certificate issued to James F. Andrews and Martha
Smith, as is found of record in ordinary's office
of Randolph County Ga. - in Marriage Register "D"
of said County, and page 428 -
Given under my hand and Seal of office, this 24th
day of December, 1909 -
G. Taylor, ordinary,
Randolph County, Ga.

Georgia Early County
Personally appeared before me
J. H. Andrews, the applicant for
petition who is named in the
application for petition hereto
attached, who being sworn
deposes and says. That he
did apply for a petition in 1883 -
that he hereto attached said
application, which application
was rejected then on the grounds
as indicated on back of said
petition. That he afterwards
procured the affidavits of
L. S. Jones & S. R. Oliver, & the affi-
davit of J. W. Lurds & John Benton.
& the affidavit of W. F. Davis - to
said petition, and attached
them, which affidavits are now
attached to said application.
That he hereto attached said application
with all of said affidavits &
proofs thereto attached to the
Hon. J. B. Clancy ordinary of
said county. To be returned to
the petition department, but
as he is advised and believes
said application was never
returned to the petition office.

State of Georgia
Early County,

This is to Certify that we
S. R. Oliver & L. S. Jones both
of Early County have known
J. H. Andrews of Early Co. Ga.
about eight years, we have
also examined his financial
condition, and find in
the Tax Digest of Early Co.
one hundred & forty Dollars
worth of property returned
for Tax in 1895. and two
hundred & sixty five
Dollars worth of property
returned in 1894. but
we find on the County
Records, that the right
& title to said property lies
in Dr. J. H. Andrews of Randolph
County Ga, and the same
is covered by a Mortgage
to the amount of Three
hundred Dollars, which
is yet due, and unpaid,
and said J. H. Andrews is only
an agent for Dr. J. H. Andrews.
Sworn to, and subscribed
before me this Dec 19-1896
L. S. Jones
S. R. Oliver

The undersigned the proof made in
said affidavit as part of his
proof in this application.

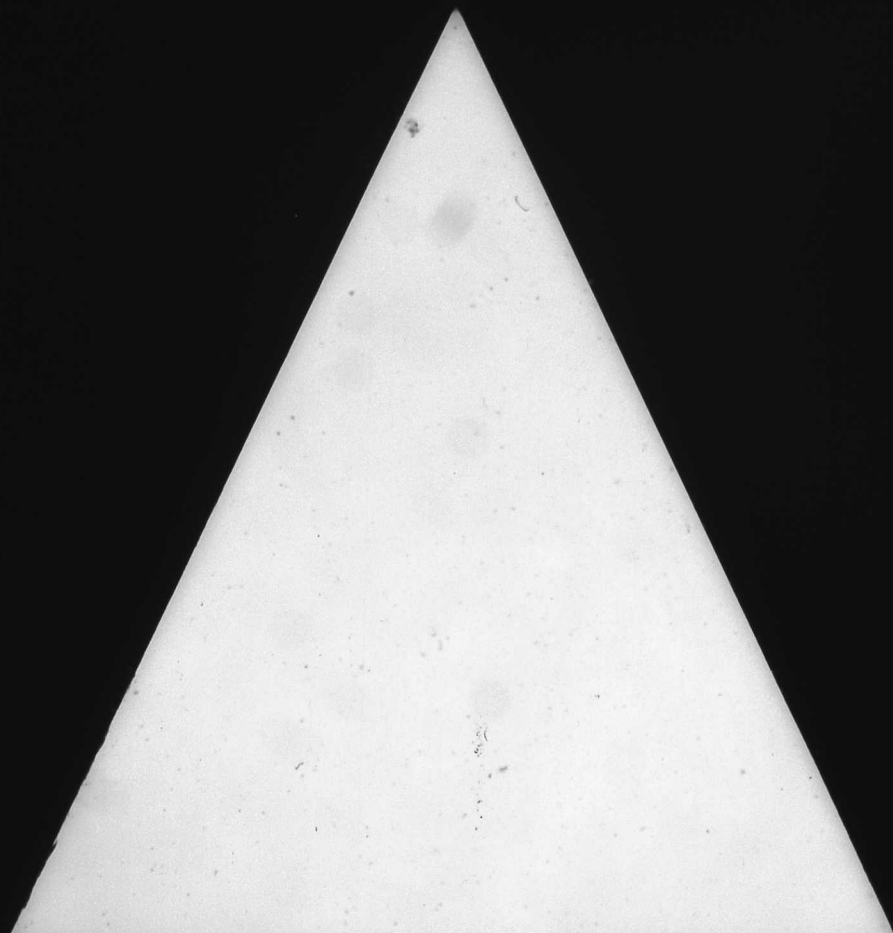
J. H. Andrews

Sworn to & subscribed before
me this February 8th 1897

R. J. [unclear]
Clerk of Court

State of Georgia
Early County,

This is to Certify, that we
S. R. Olive & L. S. Jones both
of Early County, have known
J. H. Andrews of Early Co. Ga.
about Eighty years, we have
also examined his financial
Condition, and find in
the Tax Digest of Early Co.
one hundred & forty Dollars
worth of property returned
for Tax in 1893. and Two
hundred & sixty five
Dollars worth of property
returned in 1894. but
we find on the County
Records, that the right
& Title to said property, lies
in Dr. J. H. Andrews of Randolph
County Ga., and the same
is covered by a Mortgage
to the amount of Three
hundred Dollars, which
is yet due, and unpaid,
and said J. H. Andrews is only
an agent for Dr. J. H. Andrews,
known to, and subscribed
before me this Dec 19-1896
L. S. Jones
S. R. Olive



Andrews, Martha
Early County
1845
071 10/1/11

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

✓

County *Early*

Name *Martha Andrews*

Widow of *J. F. Andrews*

at 6122 29

Approved

8/19/60
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

1130

113d

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Approved

County Carroll
Name Martha Andrus
Widow of J. F. Andrus
at 6/24/19

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

Widow's Application

Andrus, Martha
Carroll County
not 51
OT 11 Jan 1911

Personally before me comes Martha Andrus of said County,
who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of James F. Andrus to whom
in the County of Carroll State of Ga she was married on the 14th
day of Feb 1886 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death
in Nov 1899 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death
he was a resident of Carroll County, in Ga said State of Georgia, and he
was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00
in Carroll County for 1909 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company
Regiment 17th Ga (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of James F. Andrus he was in the use and possession of the following
property 80

of the cash value of \$ 08

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and
the cash value (State fully.)

<u>2.00</u>	Acres land	\$ <u>1000.00</u>
	Horses and Mules	\$ <u>25.00</u>
	Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$ <u>10.00</u>
	Total Cash value of all property	\$ <u>1040.00</u>

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Carroll and she
has so continuously resided since 1886 day of 10

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3/24 day of Oct 1910 Martha Andrus
J. F. Andrus Ordinary.
of Carroll County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me come S. R. Olive known to be responsible
and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their
own personal knowledge Mrs. Martha Andrus who made the foregoing affidavit, is
the lawful widow of James F. Andrus who died in Carroll County in
said State of Ga on 17 day of Nov 1904 and that she
has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. F. Andrus on the 14th day of Feb
of 1886 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since
1/20 day of Feb 1886 and that the J. F. Andrus was the
same man who was on the pension roll of said State from Carroll County
when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3/24 day of Oct 1910 S. R. Olive
J. F. Olive Ordinary.
of Carroll County.

Personally before me comes J. P. Anderson who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know Margaret Anderson of said County and knew her said husband. J. P. Anderson at his death on the 17th day of Nov 1909 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: 200 acres of land more or less of the value of \$ 1040.00 1 cow more or less That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: 200 acres of land more or less of the value of \$ 1040.00 1 cow more or less

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 31st day of Dec 1910 J. W. Tamm Ordinary. W. S. Davis of End County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

End County.

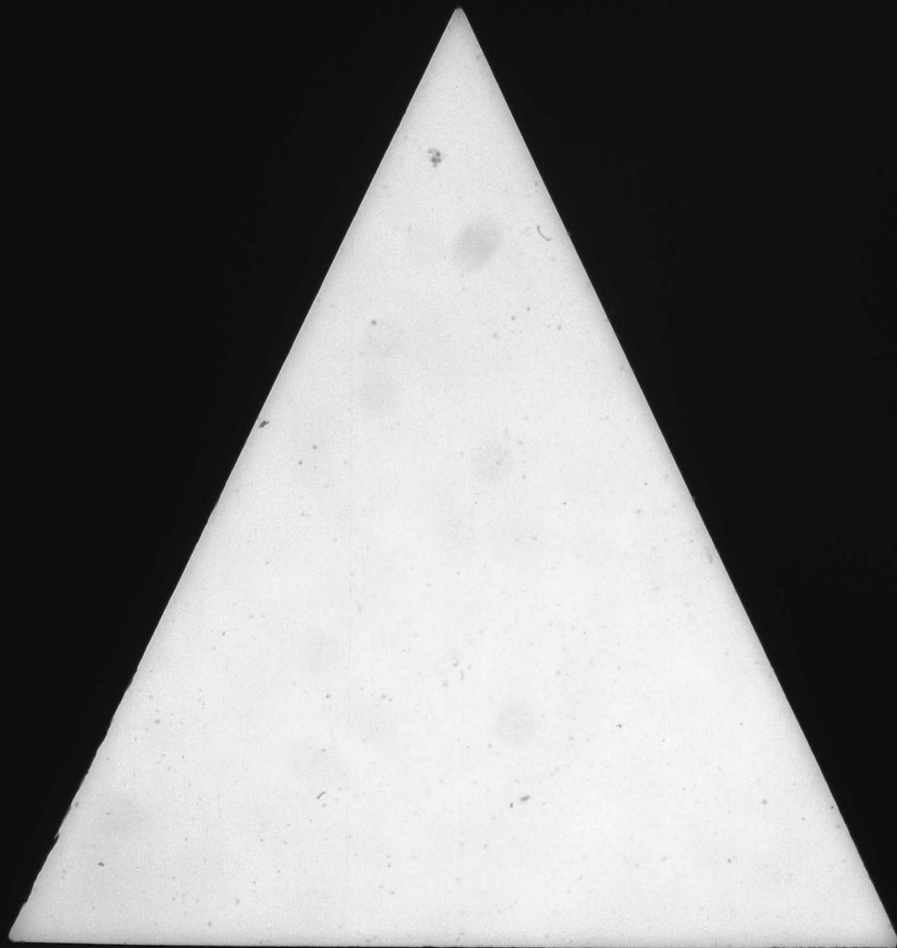
I, W. S. Davis Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Margaret Anderson the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 17th day of Nov 1909 J. P. Anderson

That I also know J. W. Tamm witness as to marriage and I also know J. W. Tamm who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of End County shows that End returned property to the amount of for 1908 \$ 945.00 for 1909 \$ 945.00 for 1910 \$ 945.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of Dec 1910 W. S. Davis Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County COUNTY.

I, John P. Anderson

John A. Wright

of Atlanta Ga

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Anderson

at Atlanta Ga

by John A. Wright

Witness my hand and seal, this

7th

day of

Dec

1906

J. P. Anderson

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Edwin Anderson

Anderson's Pension Co.
Early County
No. OK for 1908

INDIGENT PENSION.

G. 55 1907

Name Wm P Anderson

County Early

Co. 4-1-2 Regt.

Approved 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

6/1/07

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

4/17/07

Executed in presence of
Ed Oliver Ordway

Early

COUNTY.

Wm P Andrews

of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1294, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (*Give, State, County and Postoffice.*)
William P Andrews, Arlington Heights Ill Co Geo
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since April 16th 1874 - 62 years
3. When and where were you born?
April 10th 1844, in Randolph Co Mo
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
April 1861 Jackson Brigade 54th Regt Illinois Infy at Columbus Ga. Co B. Dis- at Augst 1861 at Columbia, Ga. Co B. S-S-Ca
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Eight months
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
Sep 9th 1863. Whole Regiment & Co was captured at Cumberland Gap Tenn & kept in prison at Chicago till Summer
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
About \$700
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
I am unable to fight and I am very old & my wife also suffer with weakness
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Infirmity - I cannot work now because of age & weakness. My wife also suffers from weakness & we both live on our little farm.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
No property except little bit of merchandise worth about \$200
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Early Co - Taxes in 1904, 1905, 1906. Voted twice 1901, 1902, 1903
16. How were you supported during the years, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?
A small little I could do.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
About \$500 - About \$700
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming a little & selling little else. But my little
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed?
We one child myself & wife. She does not turn any profits.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
No
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
day of Dec 1906}
J. R. Andrews
Applicant,
Ed Oliver
Ordinary,
of Early County,

as a witness in support of the application of W. P. Andrews of said State and County, having been presented under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? H. C. Sheffield
Arlington Early County Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with Wm P. Andrews, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Fifty years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Early County - all his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Aug 1861 - Ft. Columbus - Co. G - 65th Reg. Because I was a member
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? During the war
7. When and where was his command surrendered? In September 1865 at
Uniontown Gap Tennessee and there
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was because I was
9. Was applicant present? He was
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was prisoner
When did he leave his command? To end of war For what cause?
By what authority he left? How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None Personal knowledge
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Had none except what little he earned by his efforts and lived on it
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? Has not
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Has no occupation and is physically infirm
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Just because of age and infirmity
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? Went to work and trading and booting he could do.
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? All of it

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code His age and physical infirmity

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Applied wife none

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of Dec 1906 } H. C. Sheffield
W. D. Oliver Witness.
Ordinary.

Personally came before me W. D. Oliver and W. D. Jennings, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

William P. Andrews, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is afflicted with chronic rheumatism, various other of the heart & general breaking down of the whole physical body. He is unable to make a heavy & manual labor (the only physician)

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
15th day of Dec 1906 }
W. D. Oliver Ordinary.

W. D. Jennings, M.D.
W. D. Jennings, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early COUNTY.

I, W. D. Oliver Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant William P. Andrews resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18th day of 1864 and that the witnesses, viz.: H. C. Sheffield, J. B. Hobbs and
Marion A. Baldwin are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Early County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 00 Dollars of property, and in 1902 00 Dollars of property; in 1903 00 Dollars of property; in 1904 00 Dollars of property; in 1905 00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14th day of Sept 1907

W. D. Oliver Ordinary.
of Early County.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Andrews W.P.

For Early County
1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

N.H. Grimsley Ordinary

For W. P. Andrews

Date of Death Dec 4 1928

Amount \$ 10.00

Approved and ordered paid 4/

John W. Clark 1928
20 April 28 N. B. HARRIS,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Feb 1st 1928
ARLINGTON, GA.

192

Mess WCBryant, WRTaylor & JB Roberts

Acct of W.B. Andrews (deceased)

TO DR. C. K. SHARP DR.

OFFICE HOURS

8 TO 9 A. M.
8 TO 6 P. M.

TELEPHONE

RESIDENCE 3
OFFICE 87

To services, Medical

15.00

" " Obstetrical

" " Surgical

Total

ITEMS:

Georgia, Calhoun County.

Personally appeared
before me, a notary public, Dr C.K.
Sharp who affirms that the above
account is true and correct.

C. K. Sharp
Notary Public Calhoun County Ga.

Cath not properly
taken. See distinction

Paid

Cuthbert, Ga., 2/18/28. 192

M W.R. Taylor, W.C. Bryan & J.B. Roberts

Part of W.P. Andrews
**BOUGHT OF GUNN & SHAFFER,
FURNITURE, HARDWARE AND HOUSE FURNISHINGS**

FUNERAL DIRECTORS and EMBALMERS

Agents for Victor and Columbia Talking Machines

11/21/27. Casket
Hearse

\$75.00
15.00

\$90.00

Georgia, Randolph County

Personall appeared before me, a Notary Public,
T.E. Shaffer, member of the firm of Gunn & Shaffer, who
affirms that the above account is true and correct.

R.L. Andrews
Notary Public, Randolph County Ga.

*Bills not properly
taken, see instruction 4.*

*Paul
Gunn & Shaffer
21 E. 1st St.*

GEORGIA, *Early* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *W. R. Taylor*

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew *W. P. Andrews* of said County, and that said Pensioner

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in

County, in this State, on the *4* day of *December* 192 *7*, and that

a Pension of *(No pension was due)* (\$) Dollars, was due pensioner and

unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving,

and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ *10.50*.

per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *2* day of *April* 192 *8*

H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary

Early County

(Seal of Ordinary)

W. R. Taylor

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Early* County.

I, *H. H. Grimsley*, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know *W. R. Taylor*, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith

and credit; that I also knew *W. P. Andrews* while in life and that this

was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Early* County, and

was paid a Pension of *Two hundred* (\$ *200.00*) Dollars

in said County for 192 *7*, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot

of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached

hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *2* day of *April* 192 *8*

(Seal or Ordinary)

H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary

Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

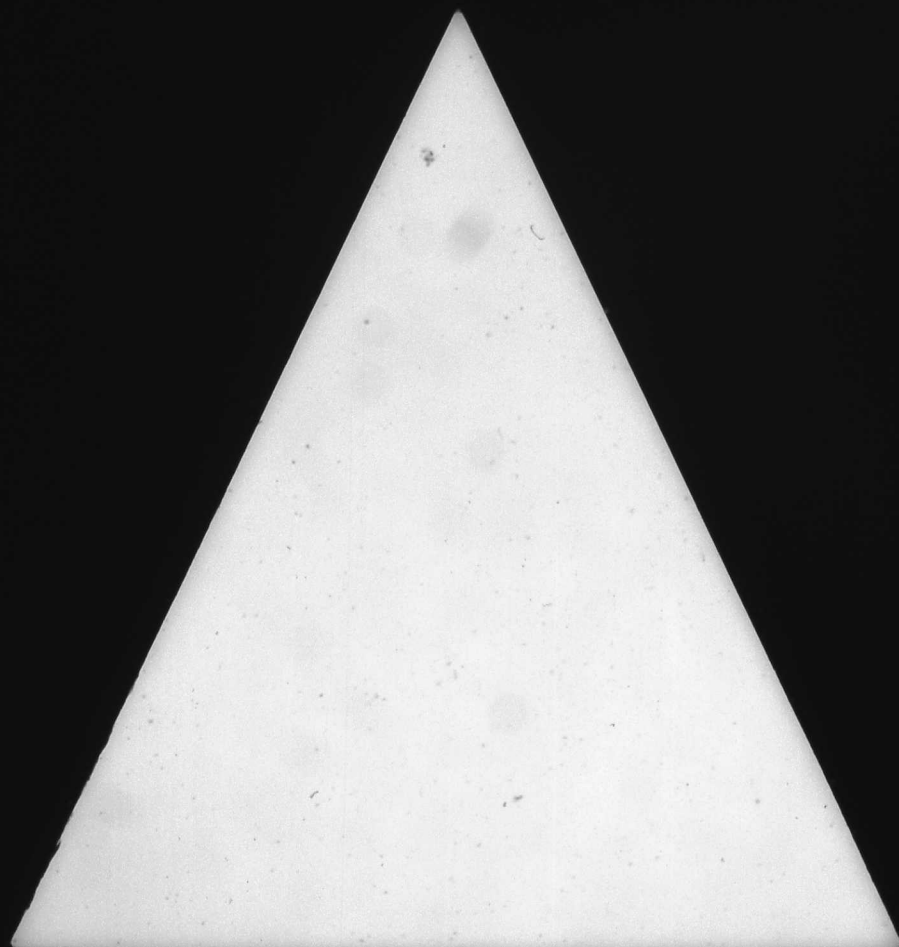
6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
Early

I, Converse Averitt hereby authorize

Mrs A. W. Averitt of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Orion at Atlanta Ga AMM

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of October 1901.

E. A. Smith [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

AMM Made on Con. 26

Early

No. 14

INDIGENT PENSION, 1901.

Name Converse Averitt

County Early

Co. 2nd Reg't

Approved 3 1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/26-1901
8/26-1902

Pension office - 4-18-1901

No.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1901.

Name *Carver Overitt*

County *Early*

Age *64* years

Approved *1901*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

County will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

4/26-1903

Carly County. *Carver Overitt* hereby authorize *Mr A Wright* of *Atlanta Ga* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to *Ordinary* at *Blotely* by *check*. Witness my hand and seal, this *7* day of *October* 1901. *C. Overitt.* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. Wade Jr. Clerk

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Carly County. *C. Overitt* of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Carver Overitt, Georgia, Early, Blotely*
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *5-6 years*
3. When and where were you born? *Early County, Georgia, 1845*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *Enlisted at Macon, Ga. 1862 in Georgia Reg. returned*
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *about 34 months*
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? *then in hospital the remainder of war heard that they was at Columbus Ga*
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? *I was not*
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? *I was in the hospital by the officers and Doctor at Andersonville*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *at times little to do any labor*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *farmer, preddling some painting*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *first, infirmary & poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmary and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I have been disabled every since the war*
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *none*
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *I had none*
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? *Early Co Ga no property*
16. How were you supported during the years 1899 and 1900? *by my children*
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *I did not contribute half for my support*
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year? *what I did was in farm with my children*
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? *I have three white boys & two girls and wife*
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *none*
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *never have on account of my support*
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *never made any*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

7 day of *October* 1901.

C. Overitt.

Applicant.

Ordinary,

of *Early*

County.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None whatever*
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
the *7th* day of *Oct* 1901. } *J. O. Rumba*
W. M. Made or. Ordinary. *Witness.*

George Bluffton Clay Co.
 Personally appeared in W. Hepleman who
 being sworn says: That during the Civil
 War she knows that Conner Hewitt
 was sick in the Hospital at Ft. Gaines
 for about six months previous to the
 close of the war - He was an inmate
 of the Hospital as a Confederate
 Soldier - She does not know any
 thing further except that a short while
 before the surrender, he left there
 but she cannot remember where
 he went -
 Given to Subscriber
 before me this 28th
 April 1903. -
 W. E. Hudson J.P.

Mary W. Hepleman

I, W. E. Hudson, Ordinary of said county, do certify
 that I personally know Mrs. Lucy Hewitt, the applicant, and that
 she is the lawful widow of Conner Hewitt, and was on
 the Early Pension Roll of said Early county, and was
 paid a Pension from Early county for 1904, and at the time
 of his death on the 9 day of July 1904, there was
 due to him and unpaid his Pension of 60 dollars from the State
 of Georgia, and I know W. S. Watson, the within
 witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 18 day of July 1904
W. S. Watson Ordinary
Early County.

Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Soldier
 Under Act 1891.
 BY Mrs. Lucy Hewitt
 Widow of Conner Hewitt
 of County Early
 Co. D Reg't 11th Vol.
 Approved and Paid
J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions
 1904

GEORGIA, Early County.
 I hereby authorize and constitute Wm. Phil Cook of Early county, my
 lawful attorney to collect and receipt for me in my name the Pension due me for 1904, through my deceased husband
Conner Hewitt who was on 1904 Pension
 Roll and paid from Early for 1904.
 Witness my hand this 18 day of July 1904
 Attested before me:
W. S. Watson } Lucy J. Hewitt
Ord. Early

Thompson & Calhoun.

Physicians and Surgeons.

P. H. Thompson, M. D.
W. W. Calhoun, M. D.

Bluffton, Ga., April 27, 1903

I have to certify that I am acquainted with Mr. Courten Avertt and am of opinion that he is not physically able to do full labor on farm. I also am of opinion that his sons 12 and 15 years old respectively are weak and sickly and not able to earn much as laborers. It appears that Mr Avertt is financially embarrassed that while in possession of small farm he can not furnish sufficient team or labor to accomplish much in farming.

P. H. Thompson M.D.

(Dieting physician) Bluffton Ga.
He informs me that part of his jaw which has slipped off from some cause and greatly interferes in eating was result of sickness in the war.

P. H. Thompson

APPLICATION FOR PENSIONS DUE DECEASED SOLDIER.

UNDER ACT APPROVED OCTOBER 9, 1891.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

Personally before me come Mrs. Lucy J. Avertt, of said county, after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of Courten Avertt who was duly enrolled as an ^{allard} ~~Indian~~ Pensioner from the county of Early and was paid a Pension of 60 Dollars from Early county for 1894, and that the said Courten Avertt died in Early county on the 9th day of January 1894 and at the time of his death a Pension of 60 Dollars was due him from Early county and unpaid for 1894. Applicant further swears that she married the said Courten Avertt on the 28 day of January 1876, in Early county and State of Georgia and resided with him from date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependant widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of July 1904
J. M. Wadley, ORDINARY } Lucy J. Avertt [L.S.]
Early County.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

GEORGIA,

Early

County.

Personally before me come W. B. Watson, who on oath says that he knew Courten Avertt while in life and that he knows Mrs. Lucy J. Avertt, the above applicant; that he knows that the said Courten Avertt and Lucinda Avertt were in due form of law married in the county of Early in the State of Georgia on the 18 day of January 1876, and that they resided together as husband and wife from date of marriage to the day of his death on the 28 day of January 1894, and I now know that she is his dependant widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of July 1904
J. M. Wadley, ORDINARY } W. B. Watson
Early County.

NOTE 1st.—This form can be used by guardian of minor children where there is no widow.
2nd. Ordinary must send in all cases certified copy of marriage license attached.

Georgia
Early County.

This is to certify that
I am acquainted with Mr. Converse
Aronson and that I visited him in a
Hospital at Ft. Gaines Ga. in the latter
part of 1864, ^{or about the latter of 1865,} and that I saw him
after the war, with his jaw lines up and
his general health seemed to be
very poor.

Sworn to & Subscribed

Before me. This the
16th May 1903.

D. M. Wade sr.

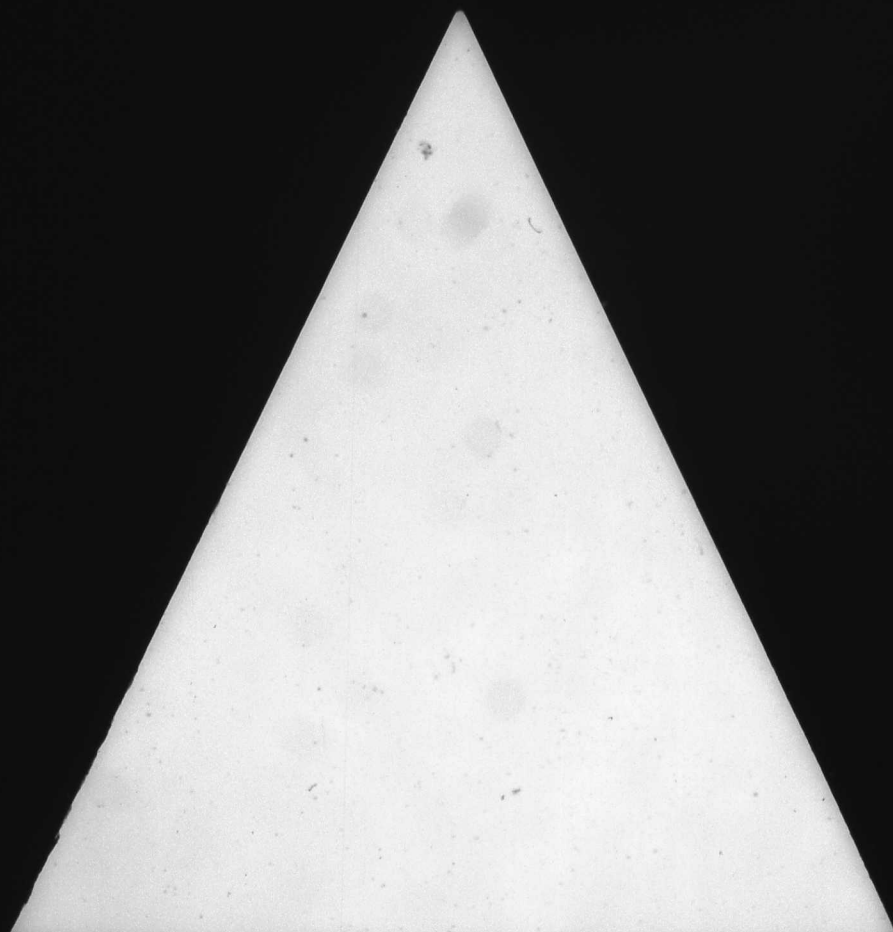
Ord - Early, G. Ga.

J. J. King, Sr.

Georgia
Early County,

I, D. M. Wade sr. - Ord
in and for said County, hereby certify
that the witness J. J. King sr. is of
trustworthy character & his statements
are entitled to full faith and credit.
May 16th 1903.

D. M. Wade sr.
Ord. E. Co. Ga.



Averitt, L. J. (Mrs)
in Roll
in 1901 Early Co
ET for 1907

No. *1917*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *Early*

Name *Mrs L J Averitt*

Widow of *L*

Company *1-11th Ga*

Approved

201904
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pension

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11-1-1916

I. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

Approved

Company

Widow of

Name

County

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

Widow's Application

No.

August 11, 1917
at last Early Co.
in 1904 Early Co.
Georgia 1917

County. Early
Personally before me comes Mrs L J Averitt of said County,
who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of Conner Averitt to whom
in the County of Early State of Ga she was married on the 27
day of Jan 1867 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death
in Jan 1904 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death
he was a resident of Early County, in Early said State of Georgia, and he
was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00
in Early County for 1904 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company
I Regiment H Ga (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of Conner Averitt he was in the use and possession of the following
property.

of the cash value of \$.

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and
the cash value, (State fully and where situated.)

Acres land	\$	
<u>one</u> Horses and Mules	\$	<u>20.00</u>
Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$	<u>10.00</u>
Total Cash value of all property	\$	

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Early and she
has so continuously resided since Jan day of Jan 1867.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
30 day of Nov 1916 } L J Averitt
of Early Ordinary,
County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally before me come L L Harris known to be responsible
and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their
own personal knowledge Mrs. L J Averitt who made the foregoing affidavit, is
the lawful widow of Conner Averitt who died in Early County in
said State of Georgia on 9 day of Jan 1904 and that she
has not since remarried. That she became the wife of Conner Averitt on the 27 day
of Jan 1867 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 27
day of Jan 1867 and that the Conner Averitt was the
same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Early County
when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
30 day of Nov 1916 } L L Harris
of Early Ordinary,
County.

GEORGIA, Early County.
Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes E. L. Fryer Sr.
of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Mrs. L. J. Averett of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early
County, in this State, on the 26 day of May 1928,
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$102.00, per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County
(Seal of Ordinary)

E. L. Fryer Sr.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.
I, H. H. Grimsley Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know E. L. Fryer Sr., who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. L. J. Averett while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and
was paid a Pension of Fifty (\$50.00) Dollars
in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26 day of May 1928
(Seal of Ordinary) H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Personally before me comes _____ who after being sworn on
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know _____ of
said County and knew her said husband _____ at his death on the _____
day of _____ 191 _____ that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following
property at his death to wit: _____
_____ of the value of \$ _____. That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following
property to wit: _____
_____ of the value of \$ _____.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____
_____ day of _____ 191 _____
_____ Ordinary,
_____ of _____ County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.
I, C. E. Lane Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I
know Mrs. L. J. Averett the applicant for this pension and that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the
_____ 1916.
That I also know C. E. Harris witness as to marriage and I also know
_____ who I know to be a resident free holder of said County
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
That the tax Books of _____ County shows that _____ returned property to the
amount of \$ _____ for 1908 \$ _____ for 1909 \$ _____ for 1910 \$ _____ for 1911
\$ _____ for 1912 \$ _____ for 1913 \$ _____ for 1914 \$ _____ for 1915 \$ _____ for 1916
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 31 day of Oct 1916
(SEAL) C. E. Lane Ordinary.
Early County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by
general reputation.

This Ladie has no property
at all except one mule and a
few hogs worth about Eighty five
(\$85.00), and didn't think it necessary
for any free holdes to make affidavit.
C. E. Lane
Ordinary

Averitt L. S. Mrs.
For Early County
1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
For Mrs. L. J. Averitt
Date of Death: May 26 1928
Amount \$ 10.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

DR. B. T. JOHNSON
PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

EDISON, GEORGIA

5/27/28
Mrs. L. J. Averitt
J. B. Grimsley

TO PROFESSIONAL SERVICES RENDERED

5-23	rec'd	2.25
5-24	"	4.50
5-25	rec'd 15.00 on acct	4.50
5-26	July 13 1928 B.T. Johnson M.D.	4.50
		<u>18.00</u>

The foregoing account is rendered for the last illness of Mrs. L. J. Averitt, who died with out owing anything properly to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
May 28, 1928. H. H. Grimsley Ordinary.

M. E. Arritt BLAKELY, GA. May 28th 1928

IN ACCOUNT WITH

E. L. FRYER, SR.
UNDERTAKER AND DEALER IN
LIVE STOCK

1928.

May 27th Paid cash for
J. 27th for the above

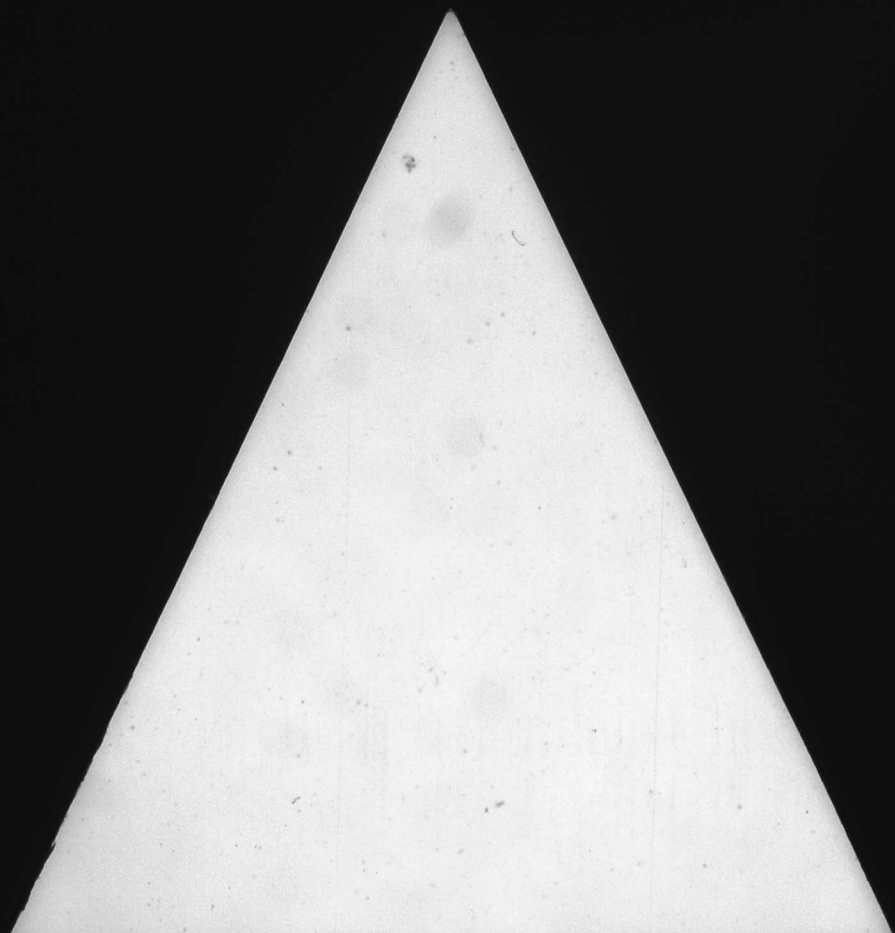
\$70.00
15.00
\$85.00

The foregoing ~~Receipt~~ is rendered for the funeral
of Mrs L. J. Arritt, a ~~deceased~~ pensioner, who
died without owning sufficient property to pay
this bill.

known to and subscribed for
fore me - this, May 28, 1928

H. H. Grimsley
Ordinary.

E. L. Fryer Sr.
E. L. Fryer Sr.



Form No. 2.
Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
 I, Ed. Thompson Ordinary in and for said County of
Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Early the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
 lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John Early
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
 the 16th day of January 1897.



Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
 I, Early hereby authorize
Arthur H. Early to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to Early at Early

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of January 1897.

Executed in the presence of

Ed. Thompson

Early [L. S.]

Archer Early (Mrs)
John 1896
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
Early County
1897.

No. 7
Culbourn County 1896
WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. Early

OF

widow of

John Early County.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

211

1897,

AND HANDED TO

Atty

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, R. L. Benjamin Ordinary in and for said County of Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Early the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Chas. E. Early deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 16th day of January 1897.



R. L. Benjamin

Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, Early hereby authorize W. A. Wright of Wilkes to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Early at Blacksburg

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16th day of January 1897.

Executed in the presence of

R. L. Benjamin Ord.

State of Georgia, County of Early

I, Early hereby authorize W. A. Wright of Wilkes to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Blacksburg

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of Jan 1898.

Executed in the presence of

R. L. Benjamin Ord.

Early Early County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 209

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Early

OF

County,

Widow of

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No. 7
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Early

OF

County.

widow of Chas. E. Early

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

211

AND HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

1897.

GEORGE W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Excy Army

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *all of life* 18 *32* That she is the Widow of

Thos G Army who was a Soldier in Company

of the _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*

186 *2* and served in the Army up to *January* 186 *3* That he lost his

life on the *3rd* day of *January* 186 *3* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 3rd day of January in hospital at Richmond Va from pneumonia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 *57*

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Colman County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of *Jan* 1897.

Ordinary.

Excy Army

Post-office

Excy Army

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Excy Army

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *18 34* That she is the Widow of

G Army who was a Soldier in Company

of the _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*

186 *2* and served in the Army up to _____ 186 ____ That he lost his

life on the *3* day of *Jan* 18 *43* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) *3 - Jan*

1863, Rushman Regiments in hospital at Richmond

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *57*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Early* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of *Jan* 1898.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Excy Army

State of Georgia,

County of *Early*

I *Rd Dwyman* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Excy Army* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18 *34*

Given under my official signature and seal this the _____ day of _____ 1898.

Ordinary of

County.



State of Georgia,
Early - County.

I, Mrs. E. A. Army hereby authorize Wm. H. Wright
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
Cash at Shirley

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7

day of Jan 1899.

Executed in presence of

R. L. Symmons
Cash

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Early County.

I, E. A. Army hereby authorize Wm. H. Wright
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
Cash at Shirley Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7

day of Jan 1899.

Executed in presence of

R. L. Symmons
Cash

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 072

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. A. Army
OF
E. A. Army
Widow of
County

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDED TO

W. H. W.

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Army, E. A.
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1131

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. E. A. Army
OF
E. A. Army
Widow of
County

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1900,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Eley Army

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *very small* 18 *That she is the Widow of**7 4 Army* who was a soldier in Company *South - Richmond* of the *Country / first lost* Regiment of *at Richmond*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 186 *L* and served in the Army up to *April next Jan* 186 *That he lost his* life on the *3* day of *Jan* 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

died with pneumonia at Richmond Va on Jan 3 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Early* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *Jan* 1899.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Eley Army* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *as stated* day of *Jan* 18Given under my official signature and seal this the *7* day of *Jan* 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Early

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Eley Army

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *all of life* 18 *That she is the Widow of**7 4 Army* who was a soldier in Company *Ryhmatters Battalion* of the *18 1st* Regiment of *4th*Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 186 *2* and served in the Army up to *Jan* 186 *3* That he lost his life on the *3* day of *Jan* 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

died of pneumonia at hospital in Richmond Va Jan 3 1863

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1857

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Early* County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *Jan* 1900.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Eley Army* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *as stated* day of *Jan* 18Given under my official signature and seal, this the *4* day of *Jan* 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Early

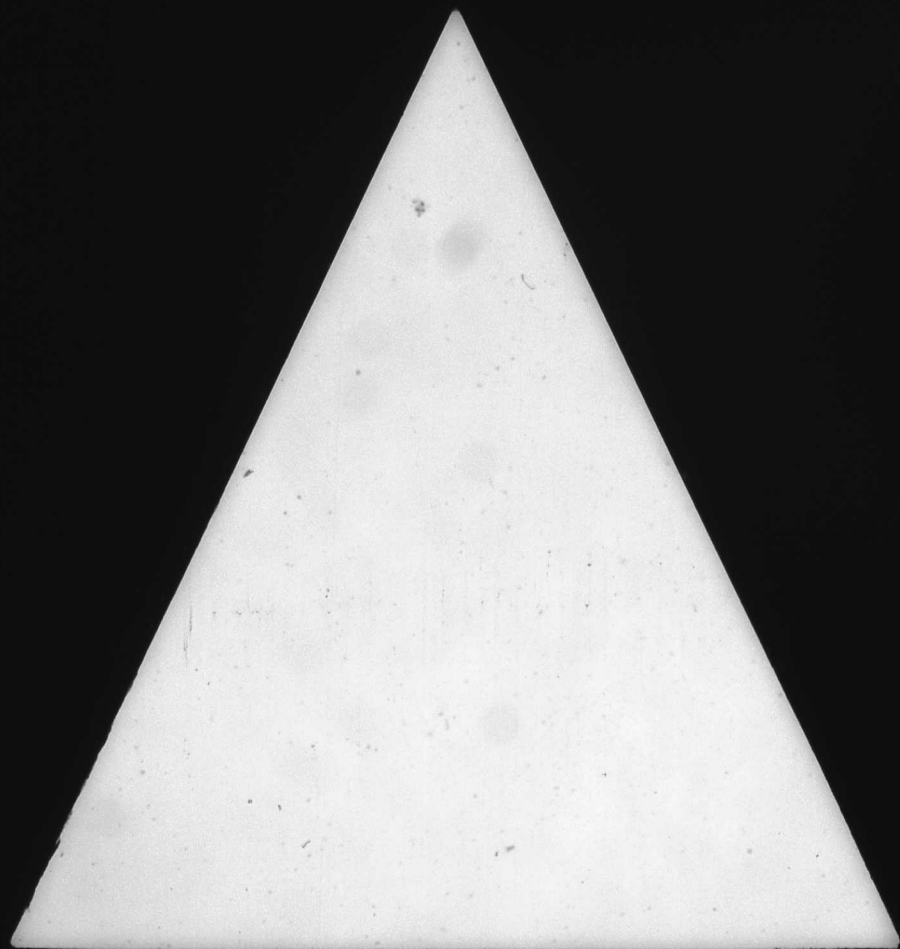
County.



Blakely, Ga. _____ 189

Georgia } Pursuant to an order of the
Early County } Excy Aury W. he an oath
Says that she is the same Excy
Aury that David W. saw her
from Colham County last year
1896 and that she is unable
to remember the company against
that he has been indicted with
it was at Commerce & she that
Arrested her
And she has as the Commission
of Deputies to fill out the
blank space from her name
- Excy Aury

I Witness & Subscribed before me
this 16th day of Jan 1897.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
Early

I, James M. Balkcom hereby authorize

W. A. Smith of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at Bethlehem Ga by W. A. Smith

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9

day of April 1898.

James M. Balkcom [s.]

Executed in presence of
W. A. Smith
W. A. Smith

Balkcom, James M.
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887. Early
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
From enrollment of 1887

No. 1760

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name James M. Balkcom

County Early

Disability loss of fingers

Amount, \$ 21.50

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Smith

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Balkcom, James M.
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1867.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1760

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name James M. Balkcom
County Early
Disability loss of finger
Amount, \$ 27.15 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

Balkcom, James M.
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1867.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 1404

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name James M. Balkcom
County Early
Disability loss of finger
Amount, \$ 5.00 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. W.

GEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no data

Early County.
I, James M. Balkcom hereby authorize
W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by OK
at Blairville Ga
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9
day of Feb 1898.
James M. Balkcom [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
R. L. Fryman
Chas E C

Early County.
I, James M. Balkcom hereby authorize
W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by OK
at Blairville
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25
day of Jan 1899.
James M. Balkcom [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
R. L. Fryman
Chas E C

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

Jas M Balkcom of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of all days 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 4th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 30 day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

lost little finger from
gun shot

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Early county been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of

1898.

POST-OFFICE

James M Balkcom

9 day of Feb
R L Pinyman

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

R L Pinyman

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Jas M Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of

1898.

Ordinary

County.

9th
R L Pinyman
Early

Amx
your
seal
here.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

J M Balkcom of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of all days; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 4th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 30 day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

while in the Second battle
of Murfreesboro Quamaker and
lost little finger from
gun shot

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Early County been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of

1899.

POST OFFICE

J M Balkcom

25 day of Jan
R L Pinyman

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

R L Pinyman

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of

1899.

Ordinary

County.

25
Jan
R L Pinyman
Early

Amx
your
seal
here.

Early County. }
I, W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
Edison by W. A. Wright
at 130 Kelly
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25
day of Jan 1900.

Executed in presence of

J. M. Balkcom [L. S.]
W. A. Wright
Edison

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Early County. }

I, J. M. Balkcom hereby authorize Wm A
Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
D. M. Wade & Co by Chas
at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th
day of July 1901.

J. M. Balkcom [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade & Co

Balkcom, James M.
Early County
CODE SECTION 120
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 2882
**INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.**

Name J. M. Balkcom
County Early
Disability lost finger
Amount, \$ 5.00
Warrant issued Jan 13 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

NO DIT

Balkcom, James M.
Early County
CODE SECTION 120
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 1652
**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name J. M. Balkcom
County Early
Disability loss of finger
Amount, \$ 5.00

7/31 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

NO DIT

County.

Personally appears

J M Balkcom of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 30th day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

my little finger shot from right hand.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Early County been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26 day of Jan 1900.

POST OFFICE

J M Balkcom

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, H L Prigmore Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary

County.

Am
your
seal
here.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears

J M Balkcom of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 2, of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 30th day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

my little finger on right hand was shot off while engaged in the battle of Mansassas.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Early County been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of July 1901.

Postoffice

J M Balkcom

D M Wade on Ora-

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, D M Wade on Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23rdday of July 1901.

Ordinary

County.

Am
your
seal
here.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, J. M. Balkcom hereby authorize Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Dr. M. Wade Dr. Ord by check at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30 day of January 1902.

J. M. Balkcom [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade Dr. Ord

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, J. M. Balkcom hereby authorize Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Dr. M. Wade Dr. Ord by check at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14 day of January 1903.

J. M. Balkcom [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade Dr. Ord

Balkcom, J. M.
Early Ga
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 3054

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name J. M. Balkcom
County Early
Co. 9th Regiment 11
Disability one leg off
Amount, \$ 5 2/17 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wright
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No date

Balkcom, J. M.
Early County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 6 3/5

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J. M. Balkcom
County Early
Co. 9th Regiment 11th
Disability one leg off
Amount, \$ 5 2/12 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Wright
Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

No date

3-100 300
3-100 150
1-100 100
1-100 50
4600

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

J. M. Balkcom of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9 day of September 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "G", of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 30 day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

He was wounded in right hand, causing the loss of little finger from same.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Early County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$ Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of Jan'y 1902. J. M. Balkcom
D. M. Wade Jr. Post-office Blakely Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Wade Jr.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 30 day of Jan'y 1902.

D. M. Wade Jr.
Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

J. M. Balkcom of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12 day of September 1862; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "G", of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 30 day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

On the 2nd Battle of Manassas, lost little finger from right hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Early County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$5 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14 day of Jan'y 1903. J. M. Balkcom
D. M. Wade Jr. Post-office Blakely Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Wade Jr.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of Jan'y 1903.

D. M. Wade Jr.
Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, J. M. Balkcom hereby authorize
Wm A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Am. made n. Card by check
at Blakely Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 2^d
day of 2^d June 1904.

J M Balkcom [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
A. M. made n.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, J. M. Balkcom hereby authorize
Wm A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
G. D. Oliver Ordinance by check
at Blakely Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th
day of July 1905.

Executed in the presence of
G. D. Oliver Ordinance
Early Co Ga

J. M. Balkcom
Early County
CODE SECTION 1231-465
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2764

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name J. M. Balkcom
County Early
Co. 9th Regiment 11th Ia
Disability one finger in Rb
Amount, \$ 5.00

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

Balkcom, J. M.
Early Co
CODE SECTION 1231-465
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 2640

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name J. M. Balkcom
County Early
Co. 9th Regiment 11th Ia
Disability Little finger in
right hand. 5-10
Amount, \$ 5.00

MAR 1 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

3-100. - 300
3-50 150
1 10 10
1 5 5
8 465

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears J. M. Balkcom of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 9 day of September 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "I", of 11th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 30 day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Little finger off of right hand

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Early County, been allowed an invalid pension of 5 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of June 1904.

D. M. Moore, Ord.

Post-office Blakely Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Moore, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7 2

day of June 1904.

D. M. Moore, Ord.

Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

Personally appears J. M. Balkcom of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of Sept 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company "I", of 11th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 30 day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Little finger on right hand was shot off while engaged in battle

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Early County, been allowed an invalid pension of 5 Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of June 1905.

G. D. Oliver, Ord.

Post-office Blakely Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, G. D. Oliver, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th

day of June 1905.

G. D. Oliver

Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

County. }
 I, J. M. Balkcom, hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
G D Oliver Ordery by check
 at Blairville (city of said county)

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th
 day of January 1906.

Executed in the presence of

G D Oliver Ordery

J. M. Balkcom [L. S.]

Testimony for the year 1906.

County, been allowed an invalid pension of

and has been paid the same for the year 1906.

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1906.

Name J. M. Balkcom
 County Early
 Co. 1st
 Disability Finger off
 Amount, \$5.00
 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WARRANT HANDED TO

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
 I, J. M. Balkcom, hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
G D Oliver Ordery by check
 at Blairville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th
 day of January 1907.

Executed in presence of

G D Oliver Ordery
Early Co Ga

J. M. Balkcom [L. S.]

Cons Section 1250.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 1801

DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1907.

Name J. M. Balkcom
 County Early
 Co. 1st
 Disability Finger
 Amount, \$5.00
 FEB 11 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WARRANT HANDED TO

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ATTOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

Personally appears J M Balkcom of Early County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of Sept 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 11th Regiment of 44 Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 30th day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Little finger of right hand was shot off by gun in hands of the enemy

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Early County, been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

6th day of July 1906.

J M Balkcom
Post-Office Blacksburg

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

I, G D Oliver Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of July 1906.

G D Oliver
Ordinary Early County.

Amx
your
seal
here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Early County.

Personally appears J M Balkcom of Early County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 12th day of Sept 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company E, of 11th Regiment of 44 Volunteers Anderson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 30th day of August 1862, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

While engaged in battle at Manassas - Ga Va the little finger on right hand was shot off

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Early County, been allowed an invalid pension of Five Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

12th day of July 1907.

G D Oliver Ordinary Blacksburg
Postoffice Blacksburg

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

I, G D Oliver Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Balkcom the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 12th day of July 1907.

G D Oliver
Ordinary Early County.

Amx
your
seal
here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
J. M. Baiscom Blakeslee Early Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
1861. Atlanta Ga., Co. F., 1st Ga. (Infantry)
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
nearly four years, (close of war)
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
1865. Appomattox Court House Va.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged?
yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.
- a. Where was your command when you left it?
Appomattox Court House
- b. When did you leave the command?
close of war
- c. For what cause did you leave?
war closed
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
war closed
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
war closed
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
war closed
- g. In what way were you prevented?
Passports
- h. What effort did you make to return?
none
- i. Were you captured during the war?
no
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
yes, from
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2 day of October 1920
J. M. Baiscom
H. C. Lane Ordinary
of *Early Ga.* County.
(SEAL)

I, *P. G. Mutton* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *J. M. Baiscom* for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know *W. A. Cumber* the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11 day of Oct 1920
P. G. Mutton Ordinary
of *Quitman* County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Early*
Name *J. M. Baiscom*
Company *1*
Regiment *11th Inf*
Approved *J. W. Lindsey*

10/30/1920

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printer, Atlanta.

Baiscom, J. M.
Early, J. W.
1920

Encl. Dec 3, 61
Sw. Appomattox
1920

J. A. Cumbe of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Beckman for the pension provided
by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to
make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. A. Cumbe
I reside in Denton
 2. How long and since when have you known J. M. Beckman the applicant?
Since the Spring of 1861
 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State,
and how do you know? in Early Creek Co. Since I have known him
I have been associated with him on his home
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. M. Beckman enlist during
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) July 1861, Atlanta Ga, Co. E, 11
 5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him at
the time.
 6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this
Company and Regiment? (Give date) 2 days of service up July 1861 in 1861
 7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
9 day of April Appomattox Court house
 8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I was not
 9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was at home on account
of wound, being unable to serve
 10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? yes
 11. If not where was he and how came him there? X
 12. When did he leave his command? 9th April 1865 Where was his command
when he left it? Appomattox Court house For what cause did he leave? Surrendered
By whose authority did he leave? By order of General and how
long was he granted leave? He was prisoner How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically my knowledge
and I waited the General's order of that very month
 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? was absent
How do you know? General order
 14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? none
 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? no
no In what prison was he held? none and
when released no
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
11 day of Oct 1920
P. G. Muth Ordinary
of Denton County.
(SEAL)

JUN 21 1935
VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director

For Early County

1935

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

St Maryan Ordinary

For J. M. Barker

Date of Death 3/7- 1935

Amount \$ ~~22.00~~ 30.00

~~Approved and ordered paid~~

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

APPROVED

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM
DATE

DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	
th 1935		

5-9	UPT	300
-----	-----	-----

P. 3136 Cx C 1500

D			

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

✓	150	3
---	-----	---

2	100	TOTAL	100
---	-----	-------	-----

5-9-0

1

175

STATEMENT

BLAKELY, GA. 3/7 1935

Mr J C Backman

Blackly Gu.

TO J. J. WHITE FUNERAL HOME DR

FUNERAL DIRECTORS & EMBALMERS

AMBULANCE SERVICE DAY AND NIGHT PHONE LADY ASSISTANT

3/7/38 to Embalming Body

of Mr J M Eastman \$25

" To Use these & Services 15.

" " Cash + 100 110

\$150 0

I swear the above account
is correct, just, due and
unpaid.

J.J. White
Proprietor J.J. White Funeral Home

Sworn to before me this 9th day of
March, 1935; *[Signature]*

Clerk Early Superior Court

GEORGIA, Early County.Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. C. Balkcom

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew J. M. Balkcom of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early County, in this State, on the 7th day of March, 1925, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 150.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached. 225.00

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

D. C. Morgan Ordinary
Early County
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. C. Balkcom

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, D. C. Morgan Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. C. Balkcom, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew J. M. Balkcom while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and was paid a Pension of Thirty Dollars per month (\$.....) Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9th day of March, 1925

(Seal of Ordinary)

D. C. Morgan Ordinary
Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:


- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of J. M. Balkcom, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

S. P. C. Morgan Ordinary Early Co. Ga. to bury
 early that being a new and
 never before used certificate
 now in file by S. P. C. Morgan Ordinary Early Co. Ga.

 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH Bureau of Vital Statistics		Registered No. <u>187</u>
1. PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Early</u> Middle District (Number and Name) <u>1535 Columbus</u> State, of Georgia City or Town <u>Slakely</u> Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. <u>1</u> Mos. <u>0</u> Da. <u>0</u> NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) Street and Number (No.) <u>87-P</u> (Street) <u>Ward</u> (If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)		
2. FULL NAME <u>James Maudsl Balkcomb</u> Residence (City or Town) <u>Slakely</u> (Street and Number) <u>87-P</u> (State) <u>Georgia</u>		
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR or RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) <u>Widowed</u>
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) <u>Nov 19 1892</u>		
7. AGE: Years <u>21</u> Months <u>5</u> Days <u>23</u> If less than one day: Hours <u>0</u> Minutes <u>0</u>		
8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, Sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Farmer</u> (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) (d) Total years spent in this occupation		
9. BIRTHPLACE: <u>James Co. Ga.</u> (P. O. Address) <u>Cherokee Balkcomb</u>		
10. NAME <u>Caroline Maudsl</u> 11. BIRTHPLACE: <u>N. Carolina</u> (P. O. Address)		
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Caroline Maudsl</u> 13. BIRTHPLACE: <u>James Co. Ga.</u> (P. O. Address)		
14. INFORMANT (Signed) <u>J. Balkcomb</u> (Address) <u>Slakely, Ga.</u>		
15. BURIAL PLACE (Cemetery) <u>Columbus</u> (Postoffice) <u>Slakely, Ga.</u> Day <u>3-8-35</u>		
16. UNDERTAKER (Signed) <u>J. Balkcomb</u> (Address) <u>Slakely, Ga.</u>		
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH 16. DATE OF DEATH <u>Nov 19 1924</u> at <u>9 A</u> M (Month, Day, Year) (Hour) 17. HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from <u>Nov 19 1924</u> to <u>Nov 25 1924</u> I last saw him alive on <u>Nov 25 1924</u> death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: <u>natural unassuming</u> Other contributory causes of importance: <u>Septicemia and cerebral hemorrhage</u> What test confirmed diagnosis? (Specify whether x-ray, operation, laboratory, or clinical) If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? Where did injury occur (Specify street or town; if outside of limits, the county, and also the state) Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? Manner of injury Nature of injury (Signed) <u>J. L. Standiford</u> M. D. (Address) <u>Slakely, Ga.</u> 18. FILED <u>March 8 1925</u> (Signed) <u>H. T. King, Jr.</u> (Local Registrar)		

~~\$100.00~~ *Funeral Exp. J. M. Balkcom*
~~\$30.00~~ PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF 193 No. 103
THIS 10th DAY OF Sept 1936
RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY
One Hundred THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS
IN FULL SETTLEMENT FOR THE ABOVE NAMED AMOUNT \$30.00 FOR THE MONTH OF _____
H. S. Sullivan WITNESS
W. K. Choddy WITNESS
J. J. White PAYEE SIGN HERE
Notary Public, State of Early, Early Co.
My Commission Expires Mar. 4, 1938.
THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED
WITNESSED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK

10.00 For medical service rendered J. M. Balkcom, pensioner
~~\$30.00~~ PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF 193 No. 103
THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 193_____
RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY
Ten THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS
IN FULL SETTLEMENT FOR THE ABOVE NAMED AMOUNT \$30.00 FOR THE MONTH OF _____
Thos Blair WITNESS
Miller Wiley WITNESS
J. J. White PAYEE SIGN HERE
THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED
WITNESSED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK

\$20.00 For no. rate above funeral exp. for J. M. Balkcom
~~\$30.00~~ PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF 193 No. 103
THIS May 10 DAY OF May 1935
RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY
Twenty THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS
IN FULL SETTLEMENT FOR THE ABOVE NAMED AMOUNT \$30.00 FOR THE MONTH OF _____
D. C. Morgan WITNESS
J. J. White PAYEE SIGN HERE
THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED
WITNESSED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK

50.00 Funeral Exp. Y. D. B. Bill for J. M. Balkcom
~~\$30.00~~ PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF 193 No. 103
THIS _____ DAY OF _____ 193_____
RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY
Fifty THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS
IN FULL SETTLEMENT FOR THE ABOVE NAMED AMOUNT \$30.00 FOR THE MONTH OF _____
H. S. Sullivan WITNESS
W. K. Choddy WITNESS
J. J. White PAYEE SIGN HERE
Notary Public, State of Early, Early Co.
My Commission Expires Mar. 4, 1938.
THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED
WITNESSED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK

STATEMENT

BLAKELY, GA. 4-1-1935

M

Estate of J. M. Baker

IN ACCOUNT WITH

J. G. STANDIFER, M. D.

OFFICE AT FRYER'S PHARMACY

1933

8	21	Donna S., AM	5.00
8	21	" " " " " "	5.00
8	22	" " " " " "	5.00
8	23	" " " " " "	5.00
8	24	" " " " " "	5.00
10	11	" " " " " "	7.50
10	11	" " " " " "	7.50

1934

4	20	" " " " " "	5.00
4	28	" " " " " "	5.00
4	27	" " " " " "	5.00

1935

2	14	" " " " " "	5.00
2	18	" " " " " "	5.00
3	4	" " " " " "	5.00
3	7	" " " " " "	5.00

75.00

STATEMENT

BLAKELY, GA. 4-1-1935

M

Estate of J. M. Baker

IN ACCOUNT WITH

J. G. STANDIFER, M. D.

OFFICE AT FRYER'S PHARMACY

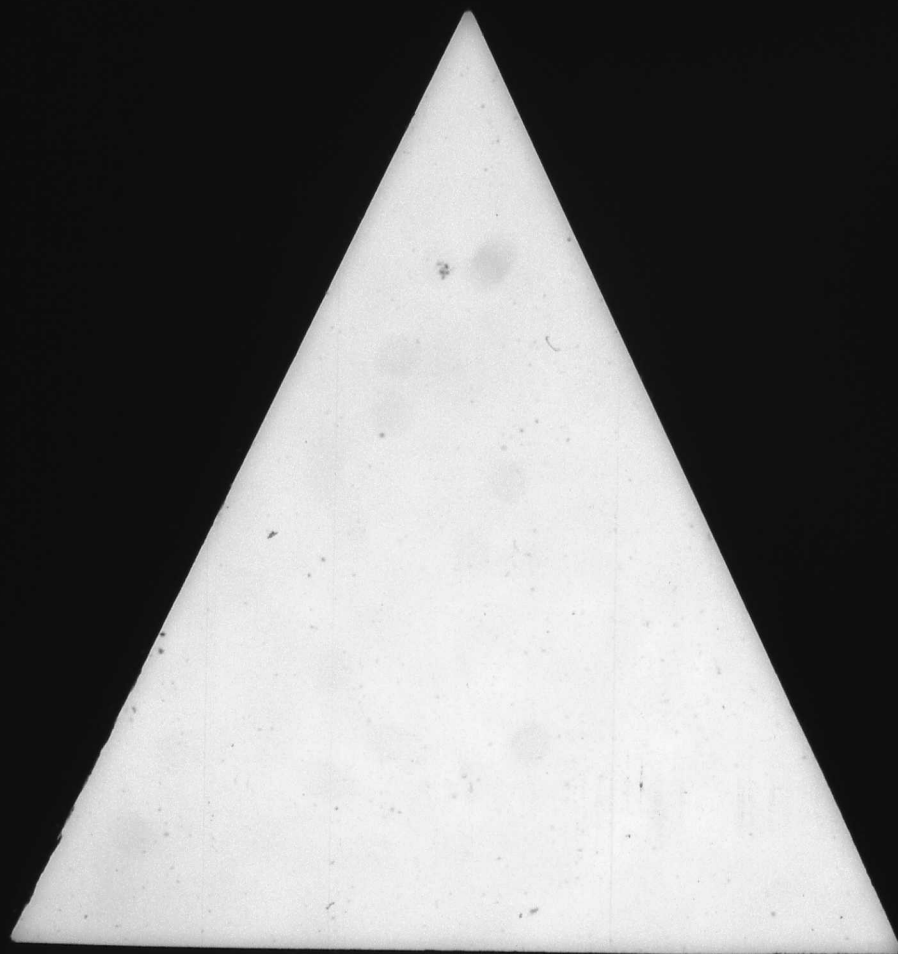
4 1 Dec Date 75.00

Sworn
Early P.

Begone, we appeared J. G.
Standifer, M. D. in each
day that the above
address represents
medical services in
last illness. That we
have, first and
main, J. M. Baker

J. Standifer

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this April 3rd, 1935.
W. T. Morgan, Notary Public
Early P.



On May 1913
Barfield, Jane
Early County

0
951

No.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

Early
County

Name *Jane Barfield*

Widow of *John Barfield*

Company *A. 1st S. Co*

Approved *J. W. Lindsey*

J. W. Lindsey
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitents
Early County, Ga. Nov 11 1912

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/11/1912. 51760

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Early
 Name Janie Barfield
 Widow of John Barfield
 Company A-101842
 Approved Jan 1912

No.

Can't find Barfield, Janie
Early County

Personally before me comes Mrs Janie Barfield of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of John Barfield to whom in the County of Early State of GA she was married on the 9 day of July 1865 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in June 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Early County, in GA said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Early County for 1912 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company A Regiment 5th (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of John Barfield he was in the use and possession of the following property No property - traces of the cash value of \$ 0.00

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully.) 1 Cow & calf worth \$15.00. Household furniture \$5.00

Acres land	\$
Horses and Mules	\$
Hogs, Cows, etc.	\$
Total Cash value of all property	\$ <u>20.00</u>

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Early and she has so continuously resided since 1865 day of July

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Oct 1912 } Janie Barfield
W. D. Oliver Ordinary,
 of Early County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally before me come Ellen McMillen known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Janie Barfield who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of John Barfield who died in Early County in said State of GA on June day of June 1912 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of John Barfield on the 9 day of July 1865 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1865 day of July 1865 and that the John Barfield was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State GA from Early County.

I was present when they married Jan
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Oct 1912 } Ellen McMillen
W. D. Oliver Ordinary,
 of Early County.

The records in Miller Co have been burned since 1870 - W. D. Oliver Ordinary

County.]
Personally before me comes..... who after being sworn on
oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know..... of
said County and knew her said husband..... at his death on the.....
day of..... 191..... that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following
property at his death to wit:.....

of the value of \$..... That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following
property to wit:.....

of the value of \$.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of..... 191.....

Ordinary,

of..... County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.]

I, *E. D. Oliver* Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I
know Mrs. *Jane B. Oliver* the applicant for this pension and that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the
first husband

That I also know *Ellen M. Mullen* witness as to marriage and I also know
..... who I know to be a resident free holder of said County
that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of *County* shows that *she* returned property to
amount of..... for 1908 \$ *00* for 1909 \$ *00* for 1910 \$ *00*

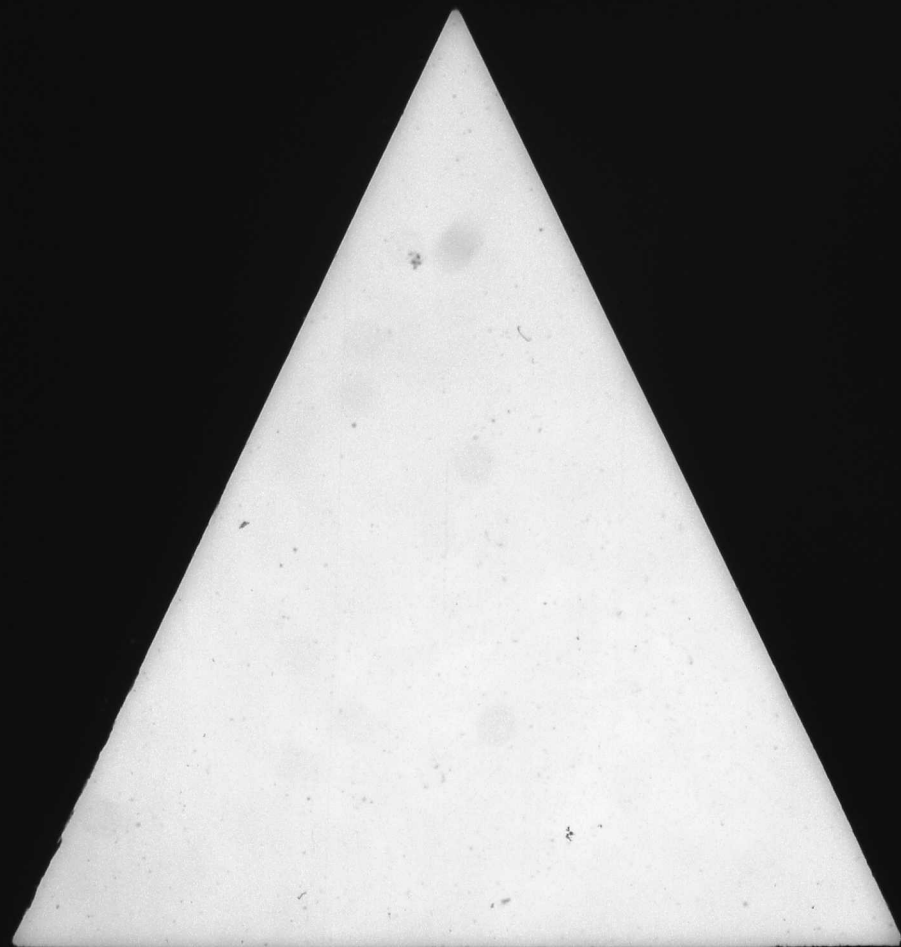
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *30* day of *Aug* 191 *2*

(SEAL.)

Ordinary.

County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by
general reputation.



STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

1. William Sturges

10829th of Cleante St

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Clc)

Witness my hand and seal this

Executed in presence of

Richardson

Michigan (U.S.)

Passion office 8-1904

No sufficient Inference
 is drawn to prevent
 him saying a sufficient
^{fact} must ~~be~~ when voters, or
 or ~~unanimous~~ - ~~are~~ - ~~clearly~~
 how it affects him so
 as to prevent his return
 to duty - who give justice
 for what cause & for how
 long are you there
 statements to be true by a
~~majority~~ who was pre-
 sent may his own learn
 help ~~show~~ all to be
 true

21 Sunday
Cous. of Penn.

Pension Office-7--67-1901.

The ruling in above note must be complied with before any ~~further~~/~~before~~/~~any~~/~~further~~ further conditions can be had that disposes of it.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. Of Pensions.

July 20 1854
Get your military dress
from of this Mr
Wm. W. W. & Co.

BARFIELD, John - Early
(County)

No.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name _____

County

Approved

1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

4/30-1901

216-190

BANFIELD, John - Early County

Pension office 5-1901
No sufficient support
by Elmer A. Brown
him carrying a support
Must show where, &
no money, & no money
how it is, & how it is
as to present his release
to day, who gives for
for what cause & for how
long and from then
claim to be true, & a
particulars only as per
and say his own name
and name as & the
true

INDIGENT PENSION
1900
1899.

Name John Banfield
County Early Co
GA - 51 1900

Approved 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/30-1901 2/20/01
REC'D. W. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

2/12-1900

COUNTY. John Banfield
10 Banfield
of Atlanta
hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at 1361 by 011
27 day of Jan 1899.
Witness my hand and seal this
Executed in presence of John Banfield (L. S.)
Ced & C

J. W. Lindsey,
Comm. of Pensions.
Pension Office - 6-1301.

The ruling in above note
must be complied with before
any money is paid. Further
conditions can be had
that disposes of it.

Every Question MUST be Answered

John Banfield of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)
John Banfield - Blounts Early County Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Born & raised in this County - Am 66 years old
3. When and where were you born? Early Co Ga. in the year 1834
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Enlisted in 57th Va Regiment Company A, Blounts Ga in 1863
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
About 18 months.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About 18 months.
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Come home on furlough about 4 months before
the Surrender
8. What is your present occupation? Day laborer
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? \$25.00
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Working by the day on farms
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and
poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn
your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If
upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Infirmity & poverty - Worked in ankle of left leg
received at Curran Farm, Virginia, just before
Civil War, & by my neighbors
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what dispo-
sition, if any, did you make of same? None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Resided in Early County - Ga. returned no property
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By day labor
on farm, & by my neighbors
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto
by your own labor or income? About \$25.00 - About \$25.00
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
Laboring by day on farm. About \$25.00
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
a homestead? Have a family. Wife & 2 daughters to wit -
Jane Banfield, just as at Sarah Banfield
No homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
I am receiving no pension
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
27th day of January 1899
J. W. Lindsey Ordinary,
of Early County.
Applicant.

COUNTY.

Miller

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John Burfield for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William James Eason, Reside in Miller County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with John Burfield, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes. Known him 37 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Early Co Ga. Ever since I have known him.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Company R 57th Infantry, 1863. I was there.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About 18 months. He was in active service and was wounded in ankle of left leg at Turner Farm Virginia in June 1864, & come home on furlough.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I have lived near John Burfield for the last 7 years & know he has no property or effects.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property or effects or income for three years except 25-30 or 30-00 for day labor.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? Has had none to convey.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Working by day on farm when he can. He is able to perform both with the more, on account of wound in left ankle.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is. Because of his age, his infirmity from wound in left ankle and lack of education.
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By day labor on farm & by his neighbors.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? About 25-30
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is not able to work. He is old, infirm and poor. Was a Confederate Soldier now in active service & honorably discharged.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 27th day of January 1899

Ordinary.

Witness.

COUNTY.

Personally came before me

John Burfield, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John Burfield, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has a severe pain in the ankle of his left leg, which is the result of a wound received in the ankle of his left leg at Turner Farm Virginia in June 1864, & which is partially healed.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

27th day of January 1899

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, W. J. Eason, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant John Burfield resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 27th day of January 1899 and that the witnesses W. J. Eason & W. H. Alexander are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 None Dollars of property, and in 1898 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 27th day of January 1899.

W. J. Eason Ordinary.
of Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Barfield John
Early Co

A.H. Jan 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.

A-51 1906

Name John Barfield
County Early
Co. A-51

Approved 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Geo. W. Hardman, Mgr.
Atlanta, Georgia.

1023/06
6/9/06

COUNTY.

I, John Barfield hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Wm A Wright at Blanch 4c by check
Witness my hand and seal, this 22nd day of Oct 1906
John Barfield [L.S.]

Executed in presence of
E D Oliver
Early Co Ga

Every Question MUST Be Answered

COUNTY. John Barfield of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 4254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice).
John Barfield - Blanch, Early Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Lived in this state
all of my life
3. When and where were you born? In Twiggs Co. Ga - Feb 9th 1843
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Enlisted 4th of Sept
of June 1863, in Early Co. Ga. in Company C. of 51st Geo
Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? During the balance
of the war, about two years
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? Surrendered
at Appomattox C.H. April 9th 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause
and by whose authority? At home in Early Co. Ga. on furlough
being wounded by authority of Regimental Surgeon
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Practically nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming & day labor
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty,"
second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age & poverty & infirmity & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your
support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third,
state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Been nearly deaf
for three years - I have piles, rupture on one side
result of wounds received in service and have an abscess
as result of wounds rec'd in service
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Own no prop-
erty except on horse, value about \$40.00
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition,
if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? Have owned nothing during this year
except horse above mentioned, which I have owned
for 3 years
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Resided in this County & returned none
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? A little farming,
and jobs by the day, and assistance of relatives
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your
own labor or income? My support costs about \$5 per year
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming & day labor - Received about \$5 per year, later less than \$5
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home,
stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? Wife & 18 year old daughter
the wife no employment, no means of support and
no property
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am receiving
no pension
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? One, like this one -
application lost before it reached office
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
3rd day of Oct 1906 } John Barfield
E D Oliver } Applicant.
Ordinary. of Early County.

John B. Barfield, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John B. Barfield for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. J. Barfield, Ireside in Miller Co., Ga. Cause of pension
2. Are you acquainted with John B. Barfield, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes since we were boys - about 45 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Early Co., Ga. Resident of this State 45 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in Early Co., Ga. in Early June 1863 - Co. A, 5th Ga. Reg.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About one year - until wounded
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox C. H. Va. April 9th 1865
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was
9. Was applicant present? No
10. If he was not present, where was he, at home at home
- When did he leave his command? Spring of 1864 For what cause? Wounded
- By what authority he left? Authority of Surgeon How do you know all of this? I carried him from field at Battle of Gaines' Farm Va. - and all of it
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has nothing - saw his neighbors know what he has
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He has owned none except a little pine more which he still owns
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? He has conveyed away none
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Part farmer, part day laborer - He suffers from old wounds and is generally infirm & broken down
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes he is unable to support himself on account of general broken down physical condition
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? By day labor - and advice of his friends
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? A good part but not all of it
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. He is ruptured on one side, crippled on one leg, old and broken down
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Himself, wife & one daughter, they have no property, daughter about 18, she is kept busy carrying for mother
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of Oct 1906 }
E. D. Oliver Ordinary.

Personally came before me John B. Barfield, W. J. Barfield and J. N. Blackshear, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John B. Barfield, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Wounded in left leg. Old & infirm
not able to do manual labor
& support himself. Has piles &
general debility

W. J. Barfield M.D.
J. N. Blackshear M.D.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 22nd day of Oct 1906 }
E. D. Oliver Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, E. D. Oliver Ordinary, and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, John B. Barfield, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since for more than 20 years 189 and that the witnesses, viz.: W. J. Barfield, W. J. Barfield & J. N. Blackshear are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Early County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 \$0.00 Dollars of property, and in 1902 \$0.00 Dollars of property; in 1903 \$0.00 Dollars of property; in 1904 \$0.00 Dollars of property; in 1905 \$0.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 22nd day of Oct 1906 }
E. D. Oliver Ordinary.
of Early County.

NOTE:
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }
Early

I, John Lindsey, hereby authorize
W A Migh of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
John Lindsey at Blacksburg Ga
by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of June 1907.

John Lindsey [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Lindsey

Early C.

Bartholomew John
Early C.

Cross Section 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 5311

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name John Lindsey
County Early
Co. A Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 11 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

note
6/19/07

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

Personally appears

John Barfield

of

Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 9th day of Feb 1843; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 29 mo in Company A, of 51st Regiment of Ga volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, infirmity, rheumatism
Piles, & poverty
that his property consists of the following items: 00

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Nil Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Early County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of June 1907. John Barfield Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, E. D. Oliver Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John Barfield the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 9th day of June 1907.

Attest
my
official
seal
here

Ordinary E. D. Oliver County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Early County 3.

Personally came
before The undersigned a Notary Public
in and for said County. W. J. Cascoe
who deposes and says, that to his
own knowledge, that the affidavit
of said John Barfield, hereto attached
is true and correct, having served
in the same Company and Regiment
at Georgia.

Done to before me

this the 13th day of 1901

3 W. J. Cascoe
Notary Public

Georgia Early County 3.

Personally came
before The undersigned a Notary Public
in and for said County. John
Barfield, who deposes and says that
prior to the Surrender of Genl R E
Lind Army in Virginia, that he had
been on a forty days furlough home,
and before the expiration of said
furlough, he started back to rejoin
his Command at Richmond Va,
and after arriving at Mason Va,
his wounds pained him to such ex-
tent, that he went to a Hospital
and the Physician in charge of said
Hospital, detained him, on account
of condition of wound.

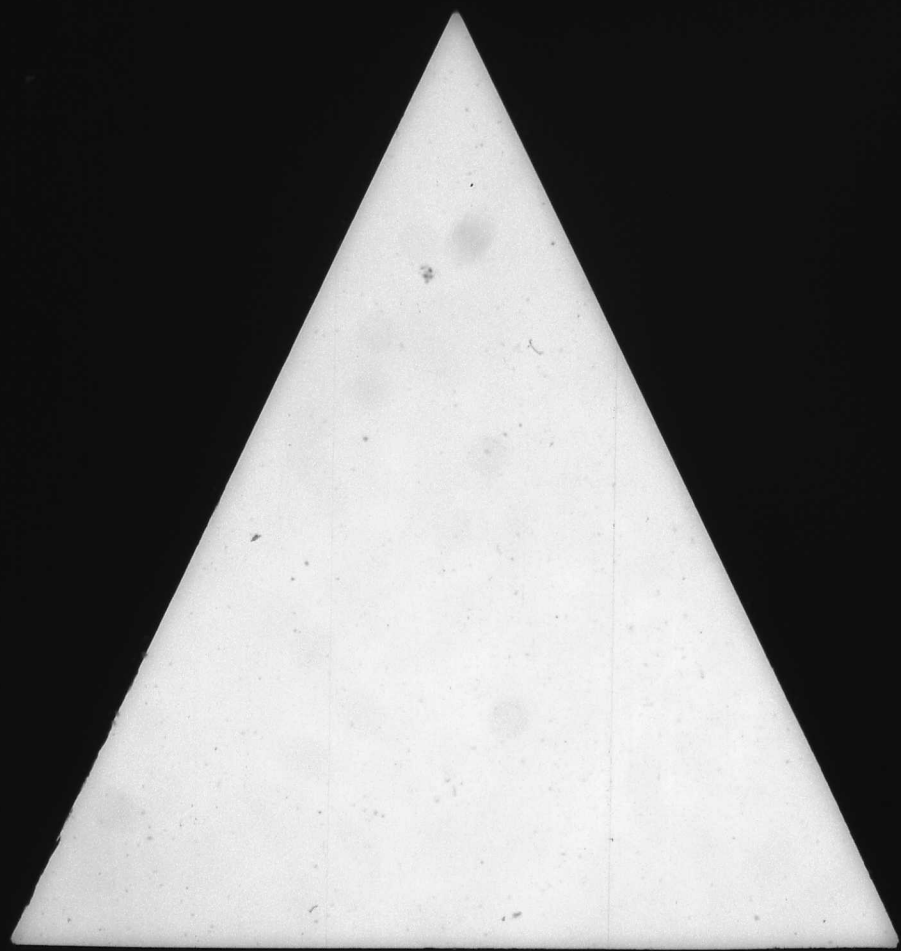
Done to before me this 13th day

Apr 1901.

W. C. Sheffield

Notary Public

John^{his} Barfield
sub



? Bayfield, N.
Early Co.
No. 3817

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name W. H. Bayfield

County Early

Approved 572 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

man

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

24th. 99

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early COUNTY.

W. H. Bayfield is hereby authorized
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at Early day of Jan 1899.

Witness my hand and seal this

Excepted in presence of

W. H. Bayfield by W. H. Bayfield (L. S.)
W. H. Bayfield

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name W. Barfield
County Early

Approved 572 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

nan

Geo. W. JARVIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/4/99

Witness my hand and seal this

Executed in presence of

at Barfield by W. Barfield

1899.

(L. S.)

Every Question MUST be Answered.

to said State and County, desiring sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office). Wm Barfield, Early Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1830
3. When and where were you born? 7th Oct 1822 @ Ashpole Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 4th May 1862 Savannah Ga 104th 13th Reg
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until 9th April 1865 Genl Lee Surrendered
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Two years & 11 months
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? At Lee Surrender as alive statute
8. What is your present occupation? Farming
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? none
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmity & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? 1874 years 20 Annular Spas taken in gradually going 15 years. I suffer a great deal of pain that grows rapidly worse last 12 months I can't write all now
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? None at all now
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I gave in 125 acres three years & some stock could not pay for place gave it up. Stock consumed.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? In Early County
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? By labor of my wife & myself
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Can't estimate it my wife did the work
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year? Farming none. Sub 17th 12
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have a wife, no homestead. live by working until I can
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

14 day of April, 1899.

W. Barfield Applicant.
R. Johnson Ordinary,
of Early County.

W. Barfield, W.
Early Co
No. 3817

B R Doston, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Nick Barefield for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Early County Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with Nick Barefield, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Since Sept 1859
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He came to Early Co since I know him
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In May 1862 Savannah Ga 4th Regt I was with him
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served in Savannah Ga for 11 months
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I know of no income. I think him very poor

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Do not know any what

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?

12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898?

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of Jan 1899. B R Doston Witness.

Ordinary.

Personally came before me J. M. Howard and

B R Doston Jr, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Nick Barefield, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has a troublesome hernia on left side and cancer on left side of head and from the general debilitated condition of his system caused from age and disease he is unable for physical exertion

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, R L Pinyman, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Nick Barefield resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 14 day of Jan 1899 and that the witnesses, viz: B R Doston Jr and J M Howard are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 \$140 Dollars of property, and in 1898 \$265 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 14 day of Jan 1899.

R L Pinyman Ordinary.
of Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

Early County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 9 day of June 1900.

Executed in presence of

H. C. Sumner
via P. C.

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 2438

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name

Early County

County

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 26th 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Knight

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

CODE SECTION 1264

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2495

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name

Early County

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

Early County.

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 8 day of January 1901.

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade on Com.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County. }
 Personally appears *Nick Barfield* of *Early*
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
 since the *10* day of *June* 18*73*; that he is *73* years old and
 by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confed-
 erate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States,
 and served for the term of *three* years in Company *A*, of *13*th Regiment of
Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as
 follows: *With the same as
 before the war with*
 that his property consists of the following items: *None*

of the value of *None* Dollars, that by reason of his physical
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
 is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early*
 county been allowed a pension for the year 189*9*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *20* day of *Jan* 1900. }
J. M. Wade Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Early County. }
 I, *J. M. Wade* Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *Nick Barfield* the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *9*
 day of *Jan* 1900.
J. M. Wade
 Ordinary *Early* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County. }
 Personally appears *Nick Barfield* of *Early*
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
 and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
 since the *0* day of *October* 18*27*; that he is *74* years old and
 by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
 States, and served for the term of *3* years in Company *B*, of *13*th Regiment
 of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as
 follows: *Old age and afflicted with piles
 and ruptured and cancer on side of
 head*
 that his property consists of the following items: *0 0 0*

of the value of *0 0 0* Dollars, that by reason of his physical
 condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
 that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
 is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early*
 county been allowed a pension for the year 189*9* & 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *8* day of *January* 1901. }
D. M. Wade Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County. }
 I, *D. M. Wade* Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *Nick Barfield* the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be
 and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *8*
 day of *January* 1901.
D. M. Wade
 Ordinary *Early* County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, Nick Barfield hereby authorize

Wm A Wright of Adonito Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

D. W. Wade or, Ord at Blakely Ga.

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 4 day of June 1902.

Nick Barfield [L. S.]
mk

Executed in presence of

D. W. Wade or, Ord

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, Nick Barfield hereby authorize

Wm A Wright of Adonito Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

D. W. Wade or at Blakely Ga

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 3 day of June 1903.

Nick Barfield [L. S.]
mk

Executed in presence of

D. W. Wade or

Ord - Ede

Barfield, Nick

Early G.

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1442

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name Nick Barfield

County Early

Co. 5. Regiment 13

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

The State

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 16 4242

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name Nick Barfield

County Early

Co. 5. Regiment 13 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Barfield, Nick
Early County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears Nick Borfida of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of October 1826; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 years in Company "4", of 13 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Cripple on the left, Blindness and old age

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 Nick Borfida

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of January 1902.

D. W. Wade Jr. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. W. Wade Jr. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Nick Borfida the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4 day of January 1902.

D. W. Wade Jr. Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears Nick Borfida of Early County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 7 day of October 1826; that he is 75 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 9 years in Company "4", of 13 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Almost blind & crippld on low & work if he could

that his property consists of the following items: No. Property

of the value of 00000000 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1900-1+2

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3 day of January 1903.

D. W. Wade Jr. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. W. Wade Jr. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Nick Borfida the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of January 1903.

D. W. Wade Jr. Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY. }

I, N. Barbfield hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to D. M. Wade or Ord at Blakely Ga
by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of July 1904.

N. Barbfield [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade or Ord

Barbfield, N.
Early County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 653a

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name N. Barbfield
County Early
Co. "B" Regiment 18
2nd Col

WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 26 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Early County. }

Personally appears N. Barfield of Early
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of 1829; that he is 75 years old and
by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company "B", of 13th Regiment
of La 2nd; that his physical condition is as
follows: Barium on the head & blind

that his property consists of the following items: 0000

of the value of 0000 Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1893, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Early
County been allowed a pension for the year 1900-1-2, 3, & 4

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of June 1904.

D. M. Macdon Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Early County. }

I, D. M. Macdon Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with N. Barfield
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2

day of June 1904.



D. M. Macdon
Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

Georgia Early County
1-18-1894

Presented before me Nick
Barfield of said State and County
and Subj on oath that the
property given in by him
in the year of 1898 consisted
of a slave or-horse and he being
unable to pay for same had
to give it up therefore he
nothing to give in for the
present year

Subm to and

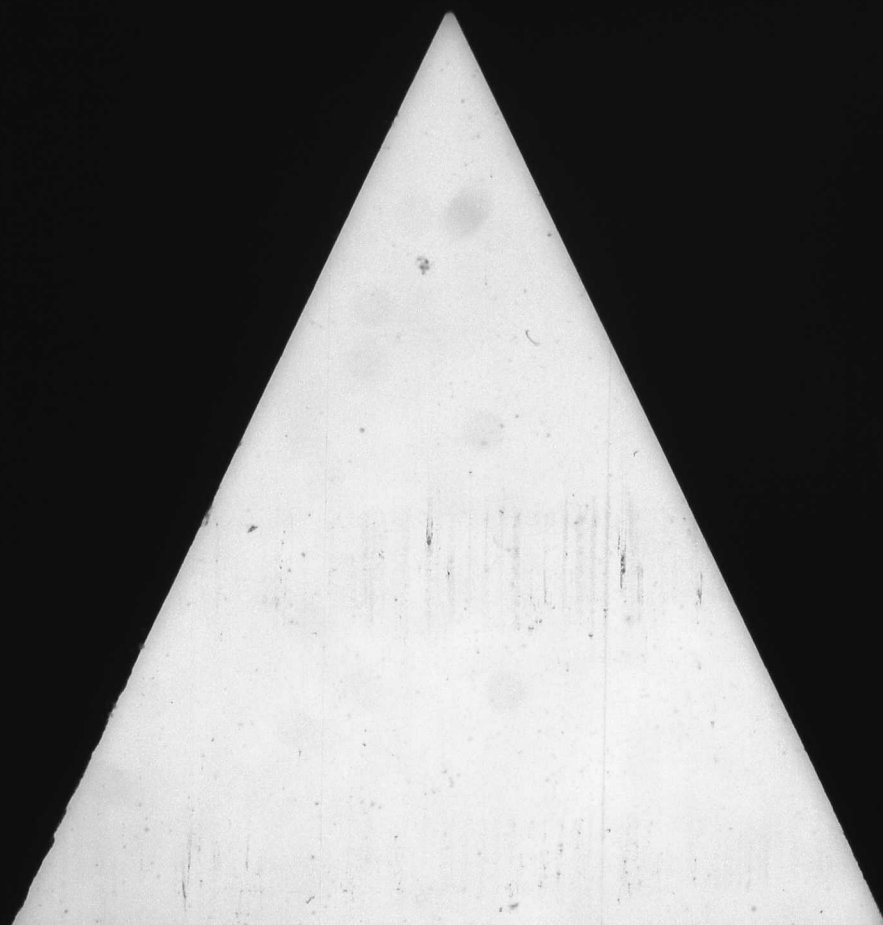
Subscribe before

me this 1-18-94

N. L. Chapman

Co. Ec

N. Barfield



Bethune, M. F. (ma)
Early County (4)
Approved 1928

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by
Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendment of 1920.

County Early
Name Mrs. M. F. Bethune
Widow of Sergeant John M. Bethune
Date of Marriage Feb 13 18 70
Company D. A. Co.
Regiment 3rd Infantry
Approved John W. Tolson

Ord. notified
C. E. McGREGOR.
Commissioner of Pensions.

8-24-28 C

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

I, Edmundley COUNTY, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
Mrs. M. F. Bethune the applicant for pension; that he is the person he repre-
sents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____ the witness, who swears
to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before
signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are enti-
tled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23rd day of Aug 1928
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Edmundley Ordinary
of Early County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you
adduce, and that you will keep the same true. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be taken at the discretion of the Ordinary.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1921, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must
be certified by such Ordinary.
5. At least three copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate as given throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to
handle.

Approved (4) 1928

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Early
Name Mrs M. F. Bethune
Widow of Sergeant John M. Bethune
Date of Marriage Feb 13 1870
Company D. 53rd Regiment
Regiment 53rd Regiment
Approved John M. Tolson

C. E. McGREGOR
Commissioner of Pensions

8-24-28

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, Early COUNTY.
X. H. Grimsley, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
Mrs M. F. Bethune the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____, the witness, who swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 23 day of Aug 1928

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs M. F. Bethune of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County.)
Beatrice Lee Early County

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? About 25 years

3. When, where and to whom were you married? John M. Bethune Feb 13 1870

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give names of Colonel and Captain.) Co D. of 53rd Regiment Calvary Volunteers

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? He stayed with the army until the close of the war

6. Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? yes

7. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

8. When did he leave the Command? At close of war

a. For what cause did he leave? war closed

b. By whose authority did he leave? war closed

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? good

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

j. When and where did your first husband die? In August also Dec 17, 1901

k. Were you residing together when he died? yes

l. If not, how long had you resided apart?

m. Are you now a widow? yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State of Georgia, or any other State, or the United States? yes I. his widow rec'd pension in Ala.

If so when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Widow of Confederate soldier

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of Aug 1928

X. H. Grimsley Ordinary

of Early County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Mrs M. F. Bethune
Applicant.

Bethune, J. M.
EARLY CO.

For Early County

1929

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Swinney Ordinary

For Mrs. J. M. Bethune

Date of Death 1-10 - 1929

Amount \$ 300.00

Approved and ordered paid of

Richd. L. Lawrence R. deT. Lawrence
Commissioner of Pensions.

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

PHONE DAY OR NIGHT 1033

303 NORTH ST. ANDREWS ST.

Dothan, Ala., Feb. 4/1930

192

M. W. H. Fraser; Executor

Dothan Ala.

In Account With

Fellows & Forrester

FUNERAL HOME

C. E. FELLOWS, GENERAL MANAGER, LADY ASSISTANT

QUICK AMBULANCE SERVICE

1/11/29

Funeral Complete For
Mrs. Missouri Francis
Bethune
(Mrs. J. M. Bethune)

\$365.00

*Fellows & Forrester
by R. E. Fellows*

The above and foregoing
account is rendered for the
funeral of Mrs. J. M. Bethune
a deceased pensioner.

This Feb 5, 1930

R. H. Stuever

Known to and subscribed before
me this Feb 5 1930

Received payment

\$365.00 on

funeral expense of Mrs. J. M. Bethune

July 9 1930

*H. H. Swinney
Ordinary, Early Co La
R. H. Stuever*

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes R. H. Stucky of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. J. M. Bethune of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early County, in this State, on the 10 day of January, 1929 and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$362.⁰⁰, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
R. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County
(Seal of Ordinary)

R. H. Stucky

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, H. H. Grimsley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know R. H. Stucky, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. J. M. Bethune while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty Dollars (\$50) Dollars in said County for 1929, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 5 day of Jan, 1930
(Seal of Ordinary) R. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Hon. Jno. W. Clark,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Sir:-

Herewith enclosed I am forwarding to you certified copies of my original pension application made to the State of Alabama, together with affidavits in support thereof, which have been taken from the files in the State History and Archives Department of Alabama, in The State Auditor's Office at Montgomery, Alabama.

I now wish to make application to be placed on the pension roll of Georgia, and will thank you to send me the proper blank to fill out when applying for such pension. With the data embodied in the certified copies of my original application aforementioned in hand, will it not be possible for you to kindly fill out the application in due form and forward to me for my signature?

When I was a resident of the state of Alabama, I drew a pension from Dale County, having been placed on the pension roll in 1902; but upon moving to Georgia, in which State I have resided for more than twenty-five (25) years, I have not received any pension funds from any source whatever.

Thanking you very much for your courtesy in aiding me in getting this application filled in properly, and assuring you of my full appreciation for your prompt reply, I am,

Very respectfully yours,

J. M. Bethune

Blakely, Georgia,
August 11th 1928.

August 16, 1928.

Miss Ila Ringstaff,
Pension Clerk,
Montgomery, Ala.

My dear Miss Ringstaff:

Mrs. M. F. Bethune of Blakely Ga. wishes to apply for a pension in Georgia and presents a copy of her application as filed in Alabama.

Will you not advise when Mrs. Bethune drew her last pension in Alabama. Please also advise the marriage date given in her application as it does not appear on the copy submitted.

With appreciation for this information, and with kind regards,

Very truly yours,

Commissioner of Pensions

A

August 16, 1928.

Mrs. M. F. Bethune,
Blakely, Ga.

My dear Mrs. Bethune:

Your letter of August 11, regarding a pension for yourself has been received. While I will be glad to aid you in any way, it would not be possible for me to fill in your pension application. However, the Ordinary of your County has the proper blank on which application should be made, and will be glad to aid you in making it out. This application must be signed in his presence and is forwarded to this office by him.

The copy of your Alabama papers will be attached to your application when filed.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

Commissioner of Pensions

A

September 4, 1928.

Hon. H. H. Grimsley,
Ordinary of Early County,
Blakely, Ga.

My dear Judge:

Your letter of September 3, regarding the application of Mrs. M. F. Bethune for a pension as the widow of John M. Bethune has been received.

I have obtained a Washington Record of the service of J. M. Bethune which shows sufficient service to place his widow on the pension roll; however, Mrs. Bethune, while she states she was married in 1870, submits no marriage certificate or other proof as to the date of her marriage. The date does not appear on her application filed in Alabama, and the Pension Department have no record of this date.

It will be necessary for Mrs. Bethune to furnish a marriage certificate or an affidavit from some one acquainted with the facts as to her marriage before the application will be complete. As soon as this is received, I will be glad to report on the application.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

Commissioner of Pensions

A

Georgia Soldier Roster Commission

308 State Capitol

COMMISSION:
I. G. HARDMAN, Governor
JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions
HOMER C. PARKER, Adjutant General

LILLIAN HENDERSON, Superintendent
SOPHIA MYERS, Clerk

Atlanta, Ga.,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

the Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Aug. 20, 1928

The records show that J. M. Bethune, Sergeant, Co. D,
53d Regiment Alabama Partisan Rangers, C.S.A., enlisted Aug.
28, 1863 at Barnes Cross Roads.

Muster roll for Nov. and Dec. 1863, last on file, shows
him present. His name appears on roll for clothing, dated
Dec. 28, 1864. No later record found.

(signed) Lutz Wahl,
Major General,
The Adjutant General.



ALABAMA PENSION COMMISSION

THE STATE CAPITOL
MONTGOMERY

Aug. 17, 1928

CHAS. E. MCCALL, CHIEF EXAMINER OF ACCOUNTS,
CHAIRMAN
MRS. MARIE B. OWEN, DIRECTOR OF
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES & HISTORY
CHARLIE C. MCCALL,
ATTORNEY GENERAL

ILA RINGSTAFF
SECRETARY

Hon. Jno. W. Clark,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of August 16th, we beg to advise that the date of the last pension warrant drawn by Mrs. M. F. Bethune was for the April 1912 quarter. Mrs. Bethune's original pension application which is on file in this office does not give the date of her marriage, as this information was not required at the time her application was filed.

If we can be of any further service to you in this matter, it will be our pleasure to do so.

Very truly yours,

Ila Ringstaff
Secretary

R-j

H. H. GRIMSLEY

ORDINARY OF EARLY
COUNTY

BLAKELY, GA. Mar. 1, 1930

R de T. Lowernce

Atlanta, Ga.

Sir: In regard to the claim of Mrs. Bethune, a claim
I: Henry Stuckey is a brother of the deceased while
Mr. Frasier is only a nephew.

Mrs. Bethune died in a Dothan hospital. All
the family agreed to give her a decent burial. And
such was given her and the cost of same is still
unpaid in dothan, Ala

Her father, Capt. R. H. Stuckey left property
in Blakely, Ga. of which she is only heir to one-eighth
of this estate which is worth about \$1200).

This is in reply to letter written to ordinary
of this county written Feb. 19.

Very truly,

R. H. Stuckey

P. S. I forgot to say that my sisters interest in
my fathers estate was \$154.00.

R. H. S.

COPY

APPLICATION

Of widows of Deceased soldiers or sailors of the armies
of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

STATE OF ALABAMA
County of Dale

To the Honorable Board of Examiners of said county:

Your petitioner, M. F. Bethune, respectfully represents
to your Honorable Board that she is a citizen of Dale County,
in the State of Alabama, and was such on the 1st day of Jan.
1899; that she is the widow of J. M. Bethune who served as a
Sergt. in Co. D, of the 53rd Regt. Cavalry Volunteers; that
her husband died on the 19th day of Dec. 1901; that he did not
desert the service of the State of Alabama, nor of the Confed-
erate States; that she has not since remarried; and that she
has no children upon whom she can depend for support; that
all of her property does not exceed four hundred dollars in
value, and that her annual income from all sources does not
exceed four hundred dollars. She therefore respectfully asks
your honorable board to place her name on the pension rolls
of the State as a member of the fourth class, that she may
participate in the division of the fund provided for the re-
lief of needy Confederate soldiers and sailors, and their
widows, by an Act of the General Assembly of Alabama, ap-
proved Feb. 10th, 1899.

Respectfully,

(signed) Mrs. M. F. Bethune

STATE OF ALABAMA
Montgomery County

Before me, W. B. Gaston, Judge of Probate in and for said
State and county, personally appeared M. F. Bethune, whose
name is signed to the foregoing, and who is personally known
to me, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that
each and every statement in the foregoing application is true
and correct.

(signed) Mrs. M. F. Bethune

Sworn to before me this the 14th day of July A. D. 1902.

(Signed) W. B. Gaston
Judge of Probate in
and for said County.

Sheet #2

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES TO APPLICATION OF WIDOWS

THE STATE OF ALABAMA
County of Montgomery

I, W. H. Maybin, do solemnly swear that I was personally acquainted with J. M. Bethune whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application, and that I know of my own knowledge that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said J. M. Bethune and that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

(Signed) W. H. Maybin

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
the 14th day of July, 1900.

I hereby certify that affiant is known to me, and that he is a person of integrity and veracity.

(Signed) W. B. Gaston
Judge of Probate in
and for said State and county.

STATE OF ALABAMA
County of Dale.

I, W. F. Windham, do solemnly swear that I was personally acquainted with J. M. Bethune whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application, and that I know of my own knowledge that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said J. M. Bethune, and that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

(Signed) W. F. Windham

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 14th day of
July, 1900.

I hereby certify that affiant is known to me, and that he is a person of integrity and veracity.

(Signed) G. F. Dowling
Probate Judge
In and for said State and county

Sheet #3

I, Ila Ringstaff, Pension Clerk, State Auditor's Office, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of original application filed by Mrs. M. F. Bethune, which is on file in the State History and Archives Department.

Ila Ringstaff
Pension Clerk

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 7th day of August, 1900.

Harold C. Ruby
Notary Public



FRAZIER BROKERAGE COMPANY

W. H. FRAZIER, MANAGER

MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS

ENTIRE TERRITORY COVERED BY SPECIALTY SALESMEN
THROUGH THE JOBBING TRADE EXCLUSIVELY

OFFICES AND WAREHOUSE
TROY STREET AND A. C. L. TRACKS

DOTHAN, ALA.

COPY of APPLICATION

Of widows of Deceased Soldiers or Sailors of the armies
of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

STATE OF ALABAMA
County of Dale

To The Honorable Board of Examiners of said County:

Your petitioner, M. F. Bethune, respectfully represents to your Honorable Board that she is a citizen of Dale County, in the State of Alabama, and was such on the 1st day of Jan. 1899; that she is the widow of J.M. Bethune who served as a Sergt. in Co. D, of the 53rd Regiment Cavalry Volunteers; that her husband died on the 19th day of Dec. 1901; that he did not desert the service of the State of Alabama, nor of the Confederate States; that she has not since remarried; and that she has no children upon whom she can depend for support; that all of her property does not exceed four hundred dollars in value, and that her annual income from all sources does not exceed four hundred dollars. She therefore respectfully asks your honorable board to place her name upon the pension rolls of the state as a member of the fourth class, that she may participate in the division of the fund provided for the relief of needy Confederate soldiers and sailors, and their widows, by an Act of the General Assembly of Alabama, approved Feb. 10th 1899.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Mrs. M. F. Bethune.

STATE OF ALABAMA
Montgomery County

Before me, W.B. Gaston, Judge of Probate in and for said State and county, personally appeared M.F. Bethune, whose name is signed to the foregoing, and who is personally known to me, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says that each and every statement in the foregoing application is true and correct.

(Signed) Mrs. M.F. Bethune

Sworn to before me this the 14th day of July A.D. 1902.

(Signed) W. B. Gaston,
Judge of Probate in
and for said County.



FRAZIER BROKERAGE COMPANY

W. H. FRAZIER, MANAGER

MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS

ENTIRE TERRITORY COVERED BY SPECIALTY SALESMEN
THROUGH THE JOBBING TRADE EXCLUSIVELY

OFFICES AND WAREHOUSE
TROY STREET AND A. C. L. TRACKS

DOTHAN, ALA.

Sheet #2.

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES TO APPLICATION OF WIDOWS

THE STATE OF ALABAMA
County of Montgomery

I, W.H. Maybin, do solemnly swear that I was personally acquainted with J.M. Bethune whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application; and that I know of my own knowledge that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said J.M. Bethune and that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

(Signed) W.H. Maybin

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
the 14th day of July 1902.

I hereby certify that the affiant is known to me, and that he is a person of integrity and veracity.

(Signed) W.B. Gaston
Judge of Probate in
and for said County and State.

STATE OF ALABAMA
County of Dale.

I, W.P. Windham, do solemnly swear that I was personally acquainted with J.M. Bethune whose widow's name is signed to the foregoing application; and that I know of my own knowledge that the services set forth in the application were rendered by said J.M. Bethune, and that he did not desert the service of the Confederate States or the State of Alabama.

(Signed) W. P. Windham

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 16th day of
July 1902.

I hereby certify that affiant is known to me, and that he is a person of integrity and veracity.

(Signed) G.P. Dowling
Probate Judge
In and for said State and county.



FRAZIER BROKERAGE COMPANY

W. H. FRAZIER, MANAGER

MANUFACTURERS' AGENTS

ENTIRE TERRITORY COVERED BY SPECIALTY SALESMEN
THROUGH THE JOBBING TRADE EXCLUSIVELY

OFFICES AND WAREHOUSE
TROY STREET AND A. C. L. TRACKS

DOTHAN, ALA.

Sheet #3.

I, Ila Ringstaff, Pension Clerk, State Auditor's Office, do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of original application filed by Mrs. M. F. Bethune, which is on file in the State History and Archives Department.

(Signed) Ila Ringstaff
Pension Clerk

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 7th day of August 1928.

(Signed) Langdon C. Parker,
Notary Public.

H. H. GRIMSLEY
ORDINARY OF EARLY
COUNTY

BLAKELY, GA.

Sept 3 1928

Hon. John W. Clarke
Atlanta Ga

Dear Sir: What disposition has
been made of Mrs Bethune's application
for Pension.

Yours very Truly,

H H Grimsley.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY OF EARLY.

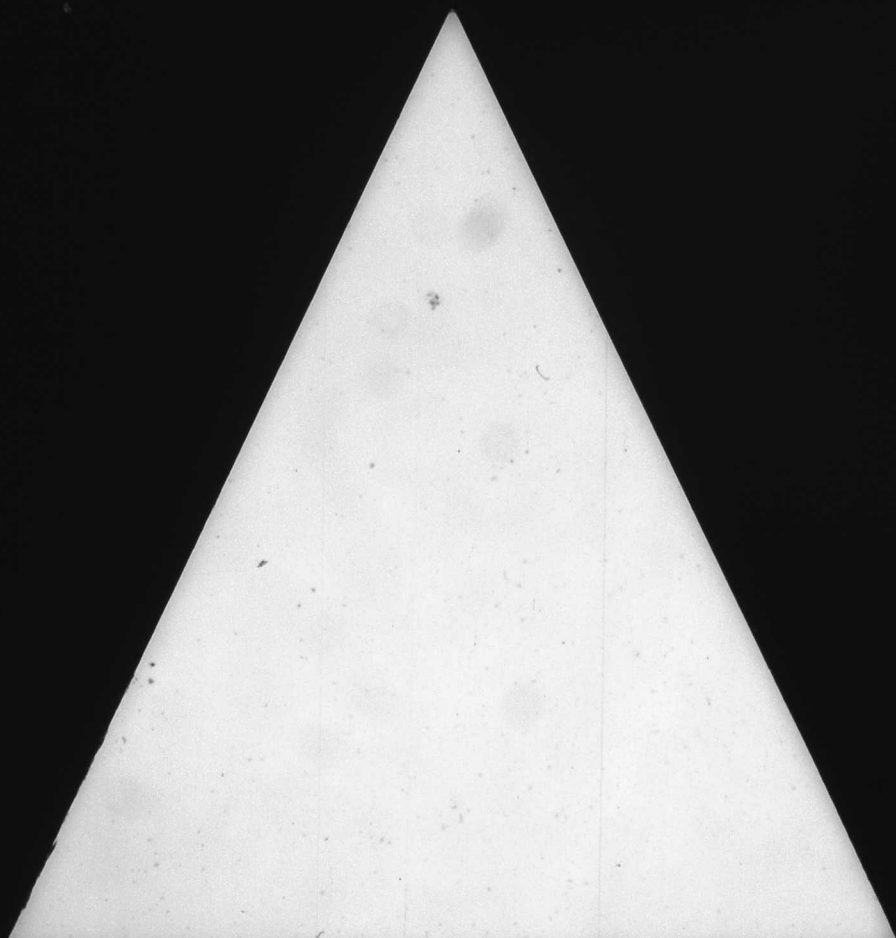
Personally appeared before the undersigned authority R. H. Stuckey Sr. and W. T. Hammack, who being first duly sworn, depose and say that the said Stuckey is a brother of Mrs. M. F. Bethune, and resides at Blakely, Early County, Georgia, and that the said Hammack's first wife was a sister of the said Mrs. M. F. Bethune, and that the said Hammack resides at Bluffton, Clay County, Georgia. They say on oath that the said Mrs. M. F. Bethune is the widow of J. M. Bethune, and that she was married to said J. M. Bethune in the year 1870, and that she now resides at Blakely, Early County, Georgia.

R. H. Stuckey
(R. H. Stuckey Sr.)

W. T. Hammack
(W. T. Hammack)

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this September 5th, 1928.

H. H. Grimsley
(H. H. Grimsley) Ordinary of Early
County, Georgia.



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA

Early COUNTY }

I, *E. E. Davis* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. *Fluence Biggs* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the *27* day of *Feb* 19*19*

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage, and I also know _____

before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *27* day of *Feb* 19*19*
(SEAL.) *E. E. Davis* Ordinary.
Early County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will truthfully answer the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank space are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. All affidavits made before the Ordinary of any other county, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

No. _____

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Early*

Name *Mrs. Fluence Biggs*

Widow of *D. U. Biggs*

Company *1st*

Regiment *1st Trans. Company*

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1919

J. A. SMITH
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW
ORDINARY TALBOT COUNTY
TALBOTTON, GEORGIA.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, TALBOT COUNTY:

To any Judge, Justice of the Peace, or Minister of the Gospel:

You are hereby authorized to join D.V (or U) Biggs, and Florence Weaver, in the Holy State of matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State: and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this 9 day of Sep 1871.

A.W. Bethune, Ordinary.

Georgia, Talbot County.

I certify, That David V (or U) Biggs, and Florence Weaver were joined in MATRIMONY by me, this 10 day of Sep Eighteen hundred and Seventy One.

F.A. Branch, V.D.R.

Recorded: A.W. Bethune, Ordinary/

Georgia, Talbot County.

I, J.A. Smith, Ordinary of said county, and ex officio clerk of the court of ordinary, certify, that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License of David V. Biggs and Florence Weaver, as it appears on record on page 80 of Marriage License Record F, in my office. I certify further that I am not able to say whether the middle initial of the said David Biggs is a U or a V. It has been represented to me that his middle initial was U. The record could be read either way.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, this September 15th, 1919.

J. A. Smith
Ordinary and Ex. Off. C.C.O.

COUNTY.)
I, C. C. Lane Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Florence Biggs the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the 20 day of Sept 1919

That I also know _____ witness as to marriage, and I also know

_____ ; that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 20 day of Sept 1919

(SEAL.)

C. C. Lane Ordinary.

Lane County.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

No.

County

Name

Widow of

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

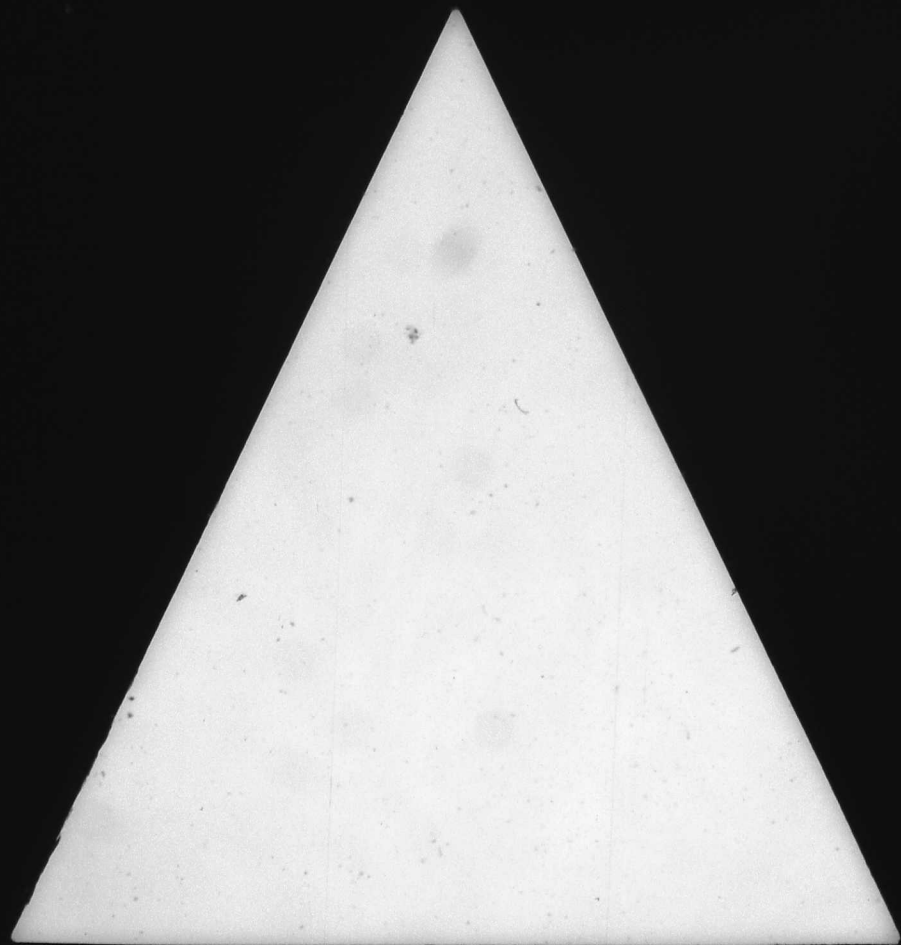
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1919

PERSONALLY before me comes Early COUNTY. }
Personally before me comes Mrs Florence Biggs of said County,
who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of D. H. Biggs
to whom, in the County of Talbot State of Ga she was married on
the 10 day of Sept 1871, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the
date of his death in May 1912 and that she has not since his death remarried. At
the time of his death he was a resident of Early County, in said State
of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension
of \$ 60 in Norris County for 1912 per annum, on account of being a soldier in
Company K Regiment 1st Texas Cavalry (Volunteers or State Militia)
That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Early and she
has so continuously resided since 1871 day of Sept 1912
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
30 day of Sept 1919
C. C. Lane Ordinary Mrs Florence Biggs
of Early County.
(SEAL)

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Early COUNTY. }
Personally before me comes G. H. Blackshear known to be
responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that
of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Florence Biggs, who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of D. H. Biggs, who died in Early
County in said State of Ga on 19 day of May 1912
and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of D. H. Biggs
on the 15 day of Sept 1871, and that she and he had resided together as man and
wife continuously since 10 day of Sept 1871, and that the D. H. Biggs was
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Norris
County when he died.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
14 day of Jan 1920
C. C. Lane Ordinary G. H. Blackshear
of Early County.
(SEAL)



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early

County.

I, Mrs. William Black hereby authorize

Mrs. A. M. M. M.

of Early County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at 1301 W. 2nd St. by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 8 day of March 1901.

Executed in presence of
Mr. W. A. M. M. Ordinary,

Early County.

Julian Black

L. S.

{ SEAL }

Black, Julia Ann
Early County

No. on

**WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.**

Name Julia Ann Black

County Early

Widow of E. M. Black

A 2 4a Car

Approved 4/18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

4/1/1901

Black, Julia Ann
Early County

7 No. ON

WIDOW'S Indigent Pension. 1901.

Name Julia Ann Black
County Early
Widow of C. M. Black
At 24a Car
Approved 4/18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

4/11/1901

County. I, Mrs. Julia Ann Black hereby authorize Mr. A. M. Jones
of Early County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he
remit the same to me at Blackley Ga. by his check or registered mail.
Witness my hand this 8 day of March 1901
Executed in presence of
J. M. Maden Ordinary,
Early County.

SEAL

Julia Ann Black
said State and County, desiring to
avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly,
passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the
following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.)
I reside at Blackley Early Co. in Julia Ann Black is my name
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since I was a child
6 years old or since 1832
3. When and where were you born? I was born in South Carolina
February 18th 1826 I will be 75 years old the 18th of this month February
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married?
My husband was born in South Carolina March 20th 1825
Emmanuel M. Black he and I were married June 20th 1847
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the
war between the States? In the Spring of 1862 he enlisted in Capt. Conserke's
2nd Co. Cavalry in South Carolina Randolph Co.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? He served from the Spring
of 1862 until he was discharged at the Surrender
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged?
I do not know
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered?
No
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com-
mand, for what cause, and by what authority? At the Surrender he was serving under
an appointment as a Enrolling Officer on the Cars from Marion Co.
to Culbert Co.
10. When and where did your husband die? My husband Emmanuel M. Black was
killed by a horse running away with him in Culbert Co. on the 2nd day of May 1871
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and
Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? To some extent on all
of the grounds
If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn
your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon
the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. About 8 years.
I have been suffering with Rheumatism for many years at times I cannot move
My arms I have also been suffering with a bad cold of my limbs for 8 years and cannot handle
12. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have been at home
household duties and I have been keeping house
13. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? I am not able to earn a dollar
14. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value?
I have no property real or personal and I have no income
15. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year
1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? A Life Time interest in
house and lot but not insured with the title but lost and sold to me and I had no property in the year 1899, 1900
16. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation?
I resided in Early County, Ga. and did not return any property for taxation
17. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900?
Since the death of my husband I supported myself until I was 55 then my children have supported me
18. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your
own labor or income? I suppose \$5 or \$6 dollars per year but very little my own labor and nothing by my income
19. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year?
I had no employment during 1899 and 1900 and received nothing
20. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they
any lands or other property? I have no family
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
22. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? I have never made
an application for a pension before and under no class
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th
day of May 1901
J. M. Maden Ordinary,
Early County.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Julia Ann Black for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. M. Donnell & Jennie Moody
Cuthbert Ga
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Julia Ann Black. Yes
If so, how long have you known her? fully forty years
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
Black Mt. Ga. about 30 years or as long as we have known her
4. When and where was she born? Don't know
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? Yes
6. Where did he reside in 1861? 112 Cuthbert Ga
7. When and to whom was he married? Don't know
8. When and where was he born? "
9. How long have you known him? since 1860
10. When and where did E M Black enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? Company A 2d Ga Cavalry
about April 1862 Cuthbert Ga. By being member of same Company
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? #
Yes in Company A 2d Ga Cavalry
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? suppose little over one year
know it to be more than 6 months
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
Near Charlotte N C
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? Yes
15. Was E M Black the husband of applicant present?
that no
16. If not present, where was he? off on detailed service
17. When and where did he leave his Command? late part of 1863. We think
For what cause? Army inability
By whose authority he left? Can't say, but know he left by military order
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.)
We are positive as the balance to same Company & know that the applicant was a good & true soldier in the said command
18. When and where did E M Black die?
Several years after surrender was thrown from buggy & killed
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
Cuthbert Ga about 12 to 15 years. We think
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of E M Black?
Yes
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? Yes
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? Don't know. Now, had but little effect when they lived here in Cuthbert Ga
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Don't know
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? Don't know
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support?
We think very poor

28. How much money do you contribute to her support for last two years? Don't know

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Don't know
but know she is very aged & infirm

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2
day of March 1901
E. Taylor Ordinary,
Randolph County.
Witnesses:
J J Mc Donald
Jennie Moody

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Early County.
Personally before me comes B R Doston and
W H Alexander both known to me to be reputable
physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs.
Julia Ann Black applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after
each personal examination say that her physical condition is this: She looks to be very
aged (25 years) has veritable dyspepsia, palpitation
of the heart, muscular rheumatism, neuralgia
of the face, general debility, unable to do any
manual labor & cannot support recommended
and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8
day of March 1901
D. M. Trade on Ordinary,
Early County.
Witnesses:
B R Doston M.D.
W. H. Alexander M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Early County.
I, D. M. Trade on, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby
certify that the applicant, Mrs. Julia Ann Black resides in said
county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of
1832, and that the witness, Mr. John McDowell
is of trustworthy character, and that their statements
are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the
oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before the same
was signed and subscribed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Early county shows that applicant
returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 0 dollars worth
of property, and in 1900 0 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 8 day of March 1901
D. M. Trade on Ordinary,
Early County.

NOTES—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following
words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you,
and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.

4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now
widows. Those married since 28th April, 1865, not entitled.

5. Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

Early

County.

I, Mrs. Juliana Black, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Chatham Co
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
D. M. Wade m. Ord at Blakely Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14
 day of June 1902. Julia. & Black [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade m. Ord Secy.

Early

County.

I, Julia Ann Black, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wright of Chatham Co
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
D. M. Wade m. Ord at Blakely Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6
 day of June 1903. Julia Ann Black [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

D. M. Wade m.

1902.

No. 1118

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Juliana Black

OF

Early County,
 Widow of Emanuel M. Black
Co. A. 2^d Ga. Cav. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

1903.

No. 2 1138

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Juliana Black

OF

Early County,
 Widow of E. M. Black
Co. A. 2^d Ga. Cav. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDLED TO

Wright

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia A. Black

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since.

1832

That she is the Widow of

Emanuel M. Black

who was a soldier in Company

A of the2^d

Regiment of

Georgia Cavalry
me. 1st April.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862

and served in the Army up to

1865

That he died

on the

2day of May1871Killed by a runaway horse.
in October the May 2^d 1871Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 47I have been appointed a pension as a resident ofEarly

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 14 day of July 1902.D. M. Wade, Ordinary.

Post-Office

Blackley Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Julia A. Black, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 32Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of July 1902.Official
Seal.D. M. Wade

Ordinary of

Early

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia Ann Black

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since.

1832

That she is the Widow of

Emanuel M. Black

who was a soldier in Company

A of the2^d Georgia

Regiment of

GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April1862

and served in the Army up to

1865

That he died

on the

2^dday of May1871Killed by a runaway horseDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 47.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Early

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 6 day of July 1903.D. M. Wade, Ordinary.

Post-Office

Blackley Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Julia Ann Black, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 32Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6 day of July 1903.Official
Seal.D. M. Wade

Ordinary of

Early

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Black, Julia A.
Early, County
 TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *1652*.

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904

PAID TO

Mrs. Julia A. Black

or

Early

County,

Widow of *E. W.*

Co. _____ Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904,

MAR 24
AND HANDED TO*Shopt*

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

COUNTY.

I, *Julia A. Black* hereby authorize*Mrs. A. Black* of *Atlanta*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

D. M. M. on Ord at *136 S. E. by Ga*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of *Jan* 1904.*Julia A. Black*

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

D. M. M. on Ord

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Julia A. Black

or

Early

County,

Widow of *C. W. Black*Co. *A* Regiment *2*JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904,

AND HANDED TO _____

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of _____

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of _____

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____.

That she is the Widow of _____

who was a soldier in Company _____

of the _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____

186 _____, and served in the Army up to _____ 186 _____. That he died

on the _____ day of _____ 18 _____.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 _____.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of _____

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary.

Post Office. _____

State of Georgia,

County. _____

I, _____

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. _____, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____

day of _____ 18 _____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of _____ 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of _____ County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

County of EarlyJulia A. Black

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of _____

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1832.

That she is the Widow of _____

who was a soldier in Company _____

"A" of the 2 Regiment of the CavalryVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April186 2, and served in the Army up to April 186 5. That he lost hislife on the 2 day of May 18 71 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) _____

Killed by a runaway horse

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 47.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the

year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 5 day of January 1904.

Ordinary.

Post Office. Blackley

State of Georgia,

Early

County. _____

I, D. W. Made

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Julia A. Black, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____

day of _____ 18 32.Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5 day of January 1904.

Official Seal

Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Early

COUNTY.

I, *Julius A Black*, hereby authorize
Non Wm A Wright of *Atlanta Ga*

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

GD Oliver ordinary at *Blauvelt Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *10th*
 day of *June* 1905.

Julius A Black [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

GD Oliver ordinary
Early Co Ga

Black Julia W.
Early County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. *16123*

**INDIGENT
 WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs Julia A Black

OF

Early County,
 Widow of *Co. M Black*
Co. A 2nd Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 1

1905.

AND HANDED TO

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia A. Blain

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 1932

That she is the Widow of

E. M. Blain

who was a soldier in Company

A of the 2ndRegiment of 4thVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April1862, and served in the Army up to April1865. That he died onthe 2nd day of May 1871.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Early

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 10th day of July 1905.
E. D. Oliver, Ordinary.

Post-Office Blainville

State of Georgia,

Early County.I, E. D. Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Julia A. Blain, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 32Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of July 1905.

{ Official
Seal. }

Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Mrs Julia A Black, hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver only at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of Jan 1906.

Julia A Black [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
Ed Oliver only

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Mrs Julia A Black, hereby authorize
W A Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver only at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th
day of Jan 1907.

Mrs Julia A Black [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
Ed Oliver only
Early Co Ga

Black, Julia A.
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 723

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs Julia A Black

OF
Early County,

Widow of E M Black

Co. A - 2nd Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

131 1906,
71

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Black, Julia A.
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1907.

No. 1507

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs Julia A Black

OF
Early County,

Widow of E M Black

Co. A - 2nd Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

FEB 11 1907.
Dr

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of _____

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia A Black

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1852

That she is the Widow of

Emmanuel M Black

who was a soldier in Company

A

2nd

Regiment of

5th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

June

1862, and served in the Army up to

April

1865

That he died on

the

2nd

day of

May

1872

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1850/1853

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Early

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 10th day of July 1906.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Blacksburg Ga

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Julia A Black, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1852

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

10th

day of

July

1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Early

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of _____

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Julia A Black

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1830

That she is the Widow of

E M Black

who was a soldier in Company

A

2nd

Regiment of

5th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

May

1862, and served in the Army up to

April

1865

That he died on

the

1st

day of

May

1868

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Early

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 19th day of July 1907.

Ordinary.

Post Office

Blacksburg Ga

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Julia A Black, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of

1830

Given under my official signature and seal, this the

19th

day of

July

1907.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Early

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Keatler, Ga., Sept 22^d 1908

Mrs J. A. Black Est
Blakely Ga

IN ACCOUNT WITH

Dr. P. H. Keaton,

Physician and Surgeon.

Mch	27	To phy	1 25	1 25
June	11	To vis	4 00	4 00
"	22	To vis	4 00	4 00
"	27	To physio	1 25	1 25
July	13	To vis	4 00	4 00
				14 50

Georgia Eury Co
Appeared before me
Dr P H Keaton who upon
oath declares the above
account to be a true and
correct.

This Sept 22, 1908.
to A Lerumblly
Cm rfp
Eury Co. Ga

P. H. Keaton, M.D.

BLAKELY, GA. Sept 23, 1908

M. J. W. McDowell
Blakely Ga

IN ACCOUNT WITH

JOHN UNDERWOOD

Dealer in.....

Dry Goods, Clothing, Shoes and Furniture

July 15 To Mch 660
for burial purpose
for Mrs J. A. Black-

Personally appears before me
John Underwood, who on oath
says the above is true &
correct.

J. Underwood rec
R. M. Underwood
C. H. P. Co. Ga

State of Georgia, Randolph County.
I, C. Taylor Ordinary in and for said
County, hereby certify that J. J. McDonald
and Terrell Moody, the witnesses to the within
application of Mrs Julia Ann Black, for
a pension under an act of 1900, are
of trustworthy ~~character~~ character, and that
their statements are entitled to full
faith and credit - and said witnesses
read over, filled out same and signed
same as appears upon the within paper,
under oath -

Witness my hand and official seal,
this 2nd day of March 1901

C. Taylor
Ordinary
Randolph Co. Ga.

Early Co.

Georgia Early County -

Personally appeared
before me J W McDonald, who on oath
says that Mrs Julia A Black an indigent
widow pensioner of Early County died on
the 14th day of July 1908 - that she left no
minor child or children, and at the time
of her death there was due her a balance of
pension of \$12⁰⁰ for the year 1908 -

Known to & subscribed

before me Sept 20th 1908

J W McDonald
Ordinary

Early County -

Essex County 3.

John McDowell having been presented as an additional witness in support of the application of Mrs. William Black for a Pension under act of 1900, and after being duly sworn true answers & make to the following questions, deposes and swears, or follows-

Question 22.

What property, effects, or income has the applicant, if any and how do you know this of your own knowledge? She has none and ~~23~~ I know this, because she lives with me most of the time.

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1897 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? Had none.

24. Has applicant conveyed or aliened property in last two years or given any away, if so what worth and to whom? Has not.

25.

What is applicant's physical condition and her chance and ability to earn a support? Physically unable to earn a support.

26.

Is applicant able to secure a support at labor of any sort, if not why? She is not, on account of age and infirmity.

27. How was she supported in 1899 or 1900? By her children.

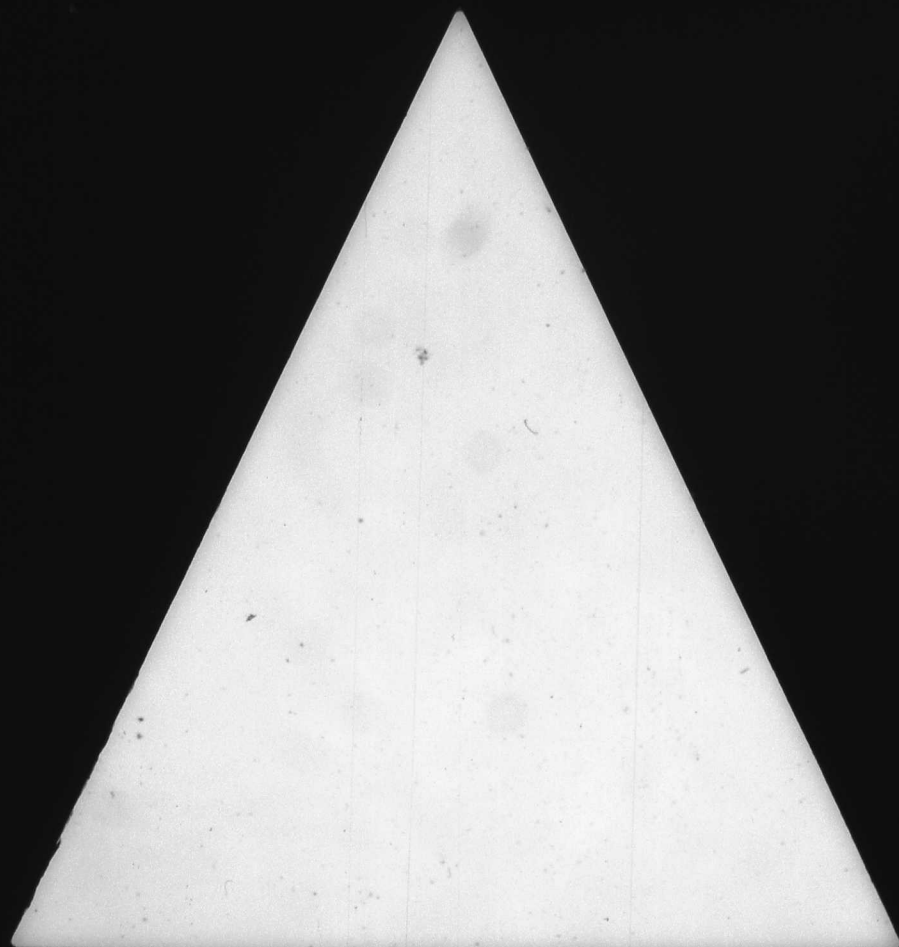
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for the last two years? Very little, if anything.

29. Give a full & complete statement of her physical condition? She is infirm generally.

30. What interest have you in the securing of this pension by the applicant? None whatever.

Signed & Subscribed ^{John W. McDowell} in the
before me this 8th day of
March 1901.

D. W. Wade Dr.
Care Exchgo.



Early County
 Borker, Mary Jane Lewis
 as a widow since 1/1949.
 X WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County Early
 Name Borker, Mary Jane Lewis
 Widow of Borker, Thomas Milton
 Company E. 57th
 Regiment Inf. Div.
 Date of Husband's Death Sept 1928
 Date of Marriage July 6 1820
 Approved Dec 1, 1949
Lelia H. Anderson, Director

*I should have been
 married prior to Jan. 1,
 1920, to be eligible.*

Thong Hanks
 C. E. MCGREGOR,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Received Nov. 30, 1949.
*Her application filed
 and approved*

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Ed Morgan Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
 know Mrs. Mrs. Borker the applicant for pension; that she is the person
(Widow) she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
 January 1st, 1920; that I also know Sam George the witness as to
 marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of November, 1949.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) B. E. McGregor Ordinary,
Early County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by ser-
 vant, or by other persons.
6. Forms of Pensions must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
 band's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Early County
J. M. Bobber

disapproved Dec. 1, 1949.

WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Early
Name Bertha May Pennington
Widow of John Thomas Pennington
Company E. 57th
Regiment 9th Inf.
Date of Husband's Death Sept 1928
Date of Marriage July 6 1820
Approved Dec. 1, 1949

File in Anderson Docket

I should have been
married prior to Jan. 1,
1820 to be eligible

Thony Hanks

C. E. McCREGOR
Commissioner of Pensions

Received Nov. 30, 1949.

From application filed
by and approved

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, J. C. Morgan Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know Mrs. J. M. Bobber, the applicant for pension; that she is the person
she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know Sam George, the witness as to
marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-
davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of November, 1949.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. C. Morgan Ordinary,
Early County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by gen-
eral reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
band's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. J. M. Booker of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. M. Booker to whom, in the County of Early State of Georgia she was married on the 5th day of July 1920 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in September 1928 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Damascus, Early County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Confederate Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$50 for 3 months in Early County for 19 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company B Regiment 57th Ga. (Volunteers of Infantry of State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has, continuously, resided there since all life day of 19.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of November, 1949.

D. C. Morgan Ordinary
of Early County.

Mrs. J. M. Booker
(Applicant)
(Mary Jane Booker)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Sam George known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. J. M. Booker, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. M. Booker who died in Damascus, Early County in said State of Georgia on the 5th day of September, 1928 and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of J. M. Booker on the 5th day of July, 1920, that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 5th day of July, 1920, and that J. M. Booker was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of Georgia from Early County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of November, 1949.

D. C. Morgan Ordinary
of Early County.

Sam George

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

Early

.....COUNTY

SECTION I

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Life

Give date, or year, of your birth. January 13, 1874 Age? 79

8. (1) When, (2) where and (8) to whom were you married (1) 1920 July 6 (2) Damascus
(3) Thomas Milton Booker

- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your soldier husband die? Sept. 1928, Damascus, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- g. If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed on rolls? _____

SECTION II.

1. When, where and what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
 May 8, 1862 -- Ft. Valley, Ga. -- Company "E" 57th Ga. Vol's
 C. S. Guyton, Lt. Col. H. C. Harris, 2nd Lt. = I, H. Branhams,
 Captain -- Infantry

2. When and where was the Command of your husband surrendered? Dont know.
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? Don't know
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? _____
5. When did he leave the Command? Don't know
- a. For what cause did he leave? War ended
- b. By whose authority did he leave? Don't know
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? _____ d. In what way? _____

- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Don't know
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command? _____
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30 January 1985

17 *Whitman* Ordinary

of County.

ORDINARY)

Applicant.

as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. T. M. Booker for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) E. L. Lewis, Damascus, Early County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. T. M. Booker applicant Life
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? in Damascus, Ga. Life
4. When and to whom was she married? 1920 T. M. Booker How do you know? Her word.
5. How long and since when did you know Mrs. T. M. Booker her husband? 1910 - 18 yrs.
6. When and where did T. M. Booker the husband of applicant, die? Sept. 1928 Damascus, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?

Were they divorced?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
30th day of January, 1933
Theo Williams, Ordinary
of Early County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

E. L. Lewis
(Witness)

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Theo Williams, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. T. M. Booker the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mr. E. L. Lewis the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30th day of January, 1933.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Theo Williams, Ordinary
of Early County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are eligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Booker v. Mary Jane (Mrs.)
 Widow of Thomas M. Booker
 Early County
 Thomas M. Booker
 entered as a
 A.E. 57th Regt.
 May 8, 1862.
 Subscribed
 W.C. Wm. 26.
 Secy
 Dm

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and 1953

County Early
 Name Mrs. M. J. Booker
 Widow of T. M. Booker
 Date of Marriage July 6, 1928
 Date of Husband's Death Sept. 1, 1928
 Company "E"
 Regiment 57th Ga. Vol's
 Approved Jan 24th 1953
William Henderson Director.

X-CONFEDERATE DIVISION
 State Department of Pensions and Records
 CONFEDERATE PENSION AND RECORD
 DEPARTMENT
 404 State Capitol, Atlanta 3, GA.

9611

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, Mrs. T. M. Booker of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mary Jane Booker, Damascus, Georgia, Early County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Life
- Give date, or year, of your birth January 13, 1874 Age? 79
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? 1920 July 6 (2) Damascus (3) Thomas Milton Booker
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - b. When and where did your soldier husband die? Sept. 1928, Damascus, Ga.
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - g. If so, in what county was first pension drawn and what year were you or your husband placed on rolls?

SECTION II.

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
May 8, 1862 -- Ft. Valley, Ga. -- Company "E" 57th Ga. Vol's
C. S. Guyton, Lt. Col. H. C. Harris, 2nd Lt. - I. H. Branhams, Captain --- Infantry
2. When and where was the Command of your husband surrendered?
Don't know.
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered?
Don't know
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command? Don't know
 - a. For what cause did he leave? War ended
 - b. By whose authority did he leave? Don't know
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command? Don't know
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

30th day of January, 1953

of Early County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA—EARLY COUNTY:

I, D.C. Morgan, Ordinary and ex-officio
Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that I have compared the at-
tached copy of Marriage License and Certif-
icate of Thomas Milton Booker and
Miss Mary Jane (Jennie) Lewis recorded
in Marriage Book K - Page 155,

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct tran-
script therefrom and of the whole of such original record.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Court of
Ordinary, this the 28th day of November, 1949.

D.C. Morgan
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.

GEORGIA, EARLY COUNTY.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I, D. C. Morgan, Ordinary of Early County, Georgia, have seen the original papers of the furlough granted Thomas M. Booker, and find the following information:

Tupelo, Miss.

January 21st., 1865

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

The bearer, hereof, Thomas M. Booker, a Corporal of Captain T. H. Branham's Company, "E", 57th. Ga. Vols. of Infantry, age 19 years, 5 feet, 2 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, auburn hair, and by profession a farmer, born in the County of Houston, State of Georgia, on the 2nd. day of July, 1845, enlisted at Ft. Valley, County of Houston, State of Georgia, on the 8th. day of May, 1862, to serve for three years or the war., Is hereby permitted to go to Ft. Valley in the County of Houston, State of Georgia, he having received a furlough from the 24th. day of January to the 13th. day February, 1865, at which period he will rejoin his company or regiment at Tupelo, Miss., or wherever it may then be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been furnished to said Corporal Thomas M. Booker to the 24th. day of January, and pay to the 31th. day of June, 1864, both inclusive, given under my hand this 21st. day of January, 1865.

Witnessed: H. C. Harris, 2nd. Lt.,

Comdg. Co. "E", 57th. Ga. Vols.

"Witness my seal and signature, this November 28th., 1949.

D. C. Morgan
D. C. Morgan, Ordinary,
Early County, Georgia.

P. S. There is also further information if desired.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

Thomas Milton Booker

AND

Mary Jane (Jennie) Lewis

Issued 7/6/ 1920

and Recorded on Page 155 Book

of Marriage Licenses.

D. C. Morgan
Ordinary

Waiver of Parent or Guardian for Marriage License

ROBERTS & SON, BIRMINGHAM

No. 436



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
Thomas Milton Booker and Miss Mary Jane Lewis
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution
and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me
with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage,
within thirty days after the date of said Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 6th *day of*
July 1920 C. C. Lane (L.S.)
Ordinary.

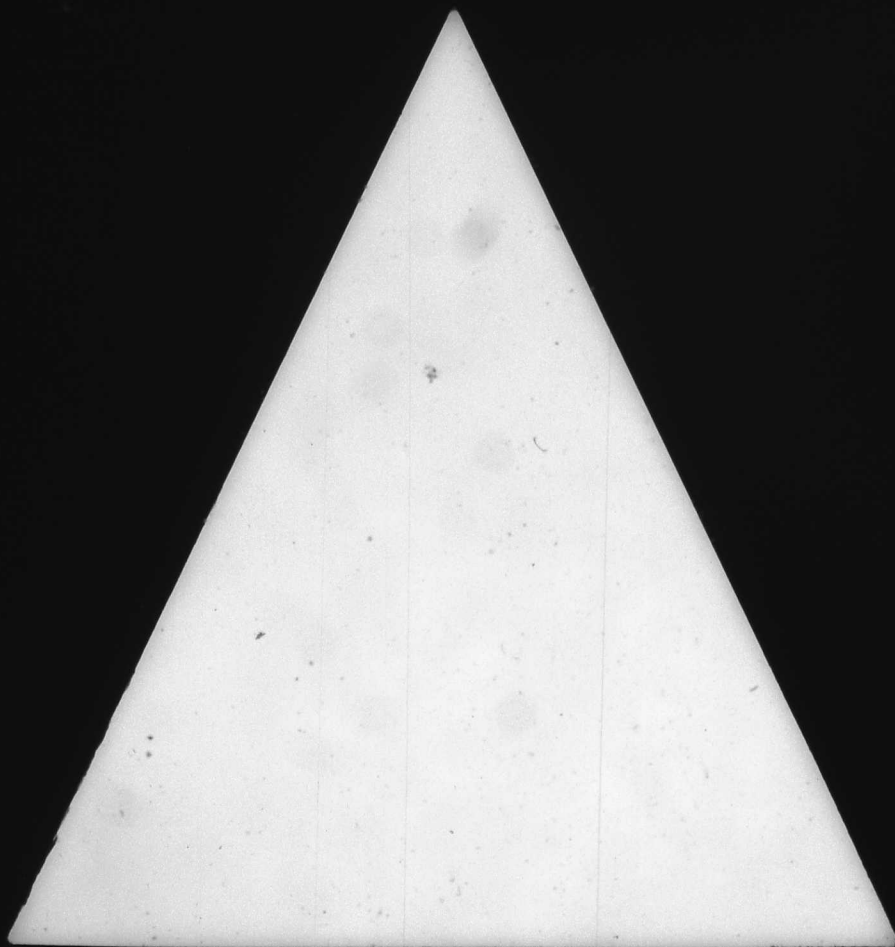
STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** COUNTY OF EARLY

I Certify that Thomas M. Booker and Mary Jane Lewis
were joined in Matrimony by me this 6th *day of* July Nineteen Hundred
and Seventy

Recorded July 10, 1920
C. C. Lane *Ordinary.*

Geo. J. Erwin, M. G.

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY



May 8, 1862,

Gen. Grant's,

N. C. M. P. 1

Booker, Thomas M.
Early Co.

OK Apr 1918

No.

Confederate
CO E-57 Regt. Inf
Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

1918

County

Name

Company

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

INTEREST REGISTER OFFICE

CHAS. P. HYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

E1960

No.

County.]

County.]

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Thomas M. Becken for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. L. Aron
Smithville Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Tom Becken the applicant?
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Residence W. Amagosa Ga
all of his life
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Tom Becken enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Company E. 5th Ga Regiment
Fort Valley Ga
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? In Army with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) 1862 to 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Sumterville NC 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of May 1917

Ordinary,

of Early County.

Personally before me comes who on oath

says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Tom Becken the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) Two hundred dollars in notes & accounts & three hundred in Cash

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.) none 1913 in this County

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? none

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? yes or was it made to obtain a pension? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Oct 1917E. B. Lane Ordinary,of Early County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.I, E. B. Lane Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant Tom Becken for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I do not know W. L. Aron the witness swearing to the service and W. L. Aron who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Early County shows that 722

value for tax is in 1908 \$ 36.00 for 1909 \$ 2.00 for 1910 \$ — for 1911 \$ — for 1912 \$ — for 1913 \$ 32.00 for 1914 \$ 3.00 for 1915 \$ 8.00

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 30 day of Oct 1917E. B. Lane Ordinary,of Early County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Booker, J. M.
EARLY CO

For Early County
1922

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

By H. H. Grinnale Ordinary

For J. M. Booker

Date of Death Sept 23 1928

Amount \$ 30.00

By Approved and ordered paid

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Left Widow

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Georgia
Early County

DAMASCUS, GA.

11/29/1917

Deed of Property sold by J. M. Booker
Since 1908. to pay debt to Living 24/mile.
Said to Mrs S. C. Booker 1914 saw Mill to
pay Money borrowed 400.00
Said to Livingston with 1914 saw Mill to 700
Said Mill to E. C. Miller 1913 20.00
Said Horse to J. Lewis 1914. 30.00
Said Mill Living Man 1913 Trade 50.00
Said Horse to J. Lewis 1912. 200.00

Sawed & sold Lumber up to 1914
When I stopped Saw Milling.



OFFICE OF
J. L. TABB
DEALER IN

HARDWARE, FURNITURE, HOUSE FURNISHINGS
COFFINS AND CASKETS



COLQUITT, GA.

Sept - 25 - 1928

Sold to Mrs T M Booker

TERMS CASH

Damascus, Ga.

Sept 25 1928 175.00 80.00 75.00 25.00 300.00

The above and foregoing
bill is rendered for services
and funeral expenses of
T. M. Booker a deceased soldier
sworn to and subscribed before
me this Dec 1928

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 21st day of December, 1928.

J. L. Tabb
Clerk Superior Court

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs T. M. Booker

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that she knew T. M. Booker

of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early
County, in this State, on the 23 day of Sept 1928

and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$300.00, per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary

Early County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Mrs T M Booker

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know Mrs T. M. Booker, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew T. M. Booker while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and
was paid a Pension of One Hundred & fifty (\$150.00) Dollars
in said County for 1928, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the
foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are at-
tached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 21 day of Dec 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

H. H. Grimsley
Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form,
giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just,
true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may
be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all
attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no
money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Booker, T. M.
FOURTH QUARTER 1928
EARLY Co.

Early, County

1928

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)
(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. T. M. Booker
Widow of T. M. Booker
Date of Marriage July 6 1920
Date of Death Sept 23 1928

Approved and ordered paid.

October 12 1928

JOHN W. CLARK, A.
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
I, H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. T. M. Booker, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of T. M. Booker, who was on the Pension Roll of said Early County, and was paid a Pension from Early County for 1928, and at the time of his death on the 23 day of Sept 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of fifty 50.00 Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know C. C. Lane, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 11 of October 1928

(Seal of Ordinary)

H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary
Early County

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
I, H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Mrs. T. M. Booker, the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of T. M. Booker, who was on the Pension Roll of said Early County, and was paid a Pension from Early County for 1928, and at the time of his death on the 23 day of Sept 1928, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of \$50.00 which was paid to his widow Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know C. C. Lane, the within witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 19 of February 1929

(Seal of Ordinary)

H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary
Early County

Booker, T. M.
Widow of T. M.
4th Qtr. Pension 1928

Early, County

1928

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Soldier

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid to his Widow)

BY

Mrs. T. M. Booker
Widow of T. M. Booker
Date of Marriage July 6 1920
Date of Death Sept 23 1928

Approved and ordered paid.

1928

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in the Pension Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. J. M. Booker
of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of
J. M. Booker

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Early County
and was paid a Pension of Fifty Dollars (\$ 50.) Dollars
from said County for 3rd Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in
Early County on the 23 day of Sept, 1928,

Applicant further swears that she married the said J. M. Booker
on the 6 day of July, 1920, in Early County and
State of Ga, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 4th Qr. Pension, 1928
due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of Oct, 1928
H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary } Mrs J M Booker (L. S.)
Early County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me comes G. C. Lane, who
on oath says that he knew J. M. Booker while in life
and that he knows Mrs. J. M. Booker, the
above applicant; and knows that the said J. M. Booker
and Mrs J. M. Booker were in due form of law married in the County
of Early in the State of Georgia on
the 6 day of July, 1920, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 23 day of
Sept, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11 day of Oct, 1928
H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary } G. C. Lane
Early County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. J. M. Booker
of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of
J. M. Booker

and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Early County
and was paid a Pension of \$150.00 and Mrs J. M. Booker was paid \$50 after his death in 1928 (\$ 50.) Dollars
from said County for 1-2-3 Quarter, 1928, and that the said Pensioner died in
Early County on the 23 day of Sept, 1928,

Applicant further swears that she married the said J. M. Booker
on the 6 day of July, 1920, in Early County and
State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his
lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the 1 Qr. Pension, 1929
due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of Feb, 1929
H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary } Mrs J M Booker (L. S.)
Early County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me comes _____, who
on oath says that he knew J. M. Booker while in life
and that he knows Mrs. J. M. Booker, the
above applicant; and knows that the said J. M. Booker
and Mrs J. M. Booker were in due form of law married in the County
of Early in the State of Georgia on
the 6 day of July, 1920, and that they were residing
together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 23 day of
Sept, 1928, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19 day of Feb, 1929
H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary } G. C. Lane
Early County }
(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Proof of marriage must be made.
- 2nd. Do not use the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout the State, suitable only for framing. Such certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application. A plain certificate written on the back of the copy of marriage license is the proper thing.
- 3rd. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
- 4th. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 6th. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipts for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll.
- 7th. Only the one pension is covered by this application. Take another application, on the white blank, to admit widow to rolls in her own right.

December 26, 1928.

Hon. H. H. Grimsley,
Ordinary of Early County,
Blakely, Ga.

My dear Judge:

It will not be possible to pay the funeral expenses of Mr. T. M. Becker, application for which has been received today, notwithstanding the fact that Mrs. T. M. Becker takes oath that he left no widow, for the reason that our books show that the fourth quarter pension of Mr. T. M. Becker was sent to be paid to his widow. When there is a widow surviving, the pension for the year must be paid to her, and cannot also be applied on funeral expenses. The funeral expense of a deceased soldier can only be allowed where there is no widow surviving.

With kind regards and best wishes for the New Year, I remain,

Very truly yours,

John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

By: _____

Clerk

March 5, 1929.

Hon. H. H. Grimsley,
Ordinary of Early County,
Blakely, Ga.

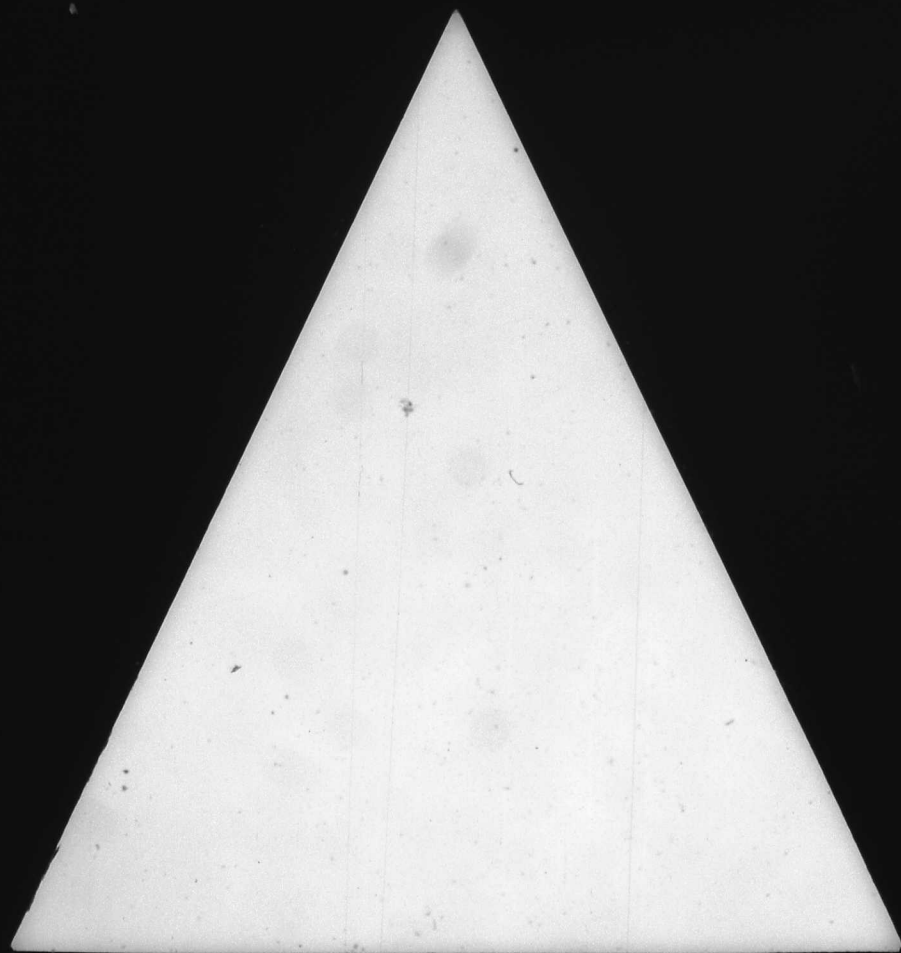
My dear Judge:

I regret that it will not be possible to approve the application of Mrs. T. M. Becker for the first quarter pension, 1929, of her deceased husband. Mr. Becker died September 23, 1928, and Mrs. Becker received her husband's unpaid pension for the year he died, which was the fourth quarter, and it will not be possible to pay Mrs. Becker a pension for this, the following year.

With kind regards,

Very truly yours,

Commissioner of Pensions



POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189

[L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____

me at _____

and oblige _____

Mr. Bridge is was a member
of Capt Wm. R. R. R.
Capt. R. R. R. R. R. R.
Dawson Co. 1877
was for the interest of
the State of Georgia
Ex Deft. Mch 49
The pension year
for 1892 ended on
the 31st of Dec, No
claim can be es-
tablished now for
the year ending then.
The total sum
appropriated for widows
for 1892 has been
paid out.
Applicant R. R. R.
review her claim
next year if
the law continues
W. N. Harrison
Sec

1891.

No.

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Sarah R. R.

OF

Ga.

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

189

AND HANDED TO

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige

to

*the present year
for 1892, ordered
by the Court, that
I should own the cer-
tificates now for
the year ending then.
The total amount
of property, furniture
for 1892, had been
paid for. I have
received the same
and have it in my
possession.*

By the Court

270.

1891.

Widow's Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. Sarah Bridge

County

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

189

Wm. W. HATHORN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

County of

in and for the County of

Mrs. Sarah Bridge

who being sworn according to law, says under

oath that she is the widow of

John Bridge

who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company

of the

Regiment of

Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the

day of

1861, and was in the

Confederate

Army up to

Dec. 23rd

1862 That while in the

Army, he was on the

day of

Dec

1862, (See Note No. 1)

*taken sick with dysentery and died
and died from the disease on 27th
day of Dec. 1862. And that the said John
Bridge was a soldier & that he was
in the service of the Confederate States
and that he was a member of the
Confederate Army and that he was
in the service of the Confederate States*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the _____th day of _____ 18____, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of

March

1892

Ordinary.

Post Office

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

State of Georgia,

County of *Haralson*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses

and *W. H. Beard* (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *Sarah Bridges*, of the County of *Early*
State of Georgia, is the widow of *John Bridges*, who was a soldier in
Company *E* of the *13th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the *13th* day of *June* 1861. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

*That John Bridges was taken sick at Castle Bluff and
was taken sick with dysentery. That I came home with
Sara John Bridges to his home in Randolph County,
and that Sara John Bridges never returned to the
Company and that it was reported at the Company
and Regiment that he died at home.*

*W. H. Beard one of Company E, 13th Georgia Regiment
swear that John Bridges was mustered in to the
Army at the same time as myself and that he
appeared to be in good health, and after getting a
sick furlow he never returned to the Company or Regiment.*

Our opportunity for knowing the facts stated in reference to death of applicant's husband were
*that I got a sick furlow at the same time that
John Bridges and followed him on his way home as I
belonged to the same Company (E).*

We further swear that Mrs. *Sarah Bridges* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Early County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

16th day of *February* 189*2*

W. H. Beard

Ordinary.

NOTE. Witnesses must not testify about things they may believe, but confine their statements to such facts as they personally know

State of Georgia,

County of *Early*

I, *W. H. Harrison* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Early*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Sarah Bridges*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

day of *March* 189*1*



Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not
answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of
Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

By order of the Governor

W. H. HARRISON,

Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, } Early

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

Sarah Bridge
of *Early*
County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *W. H. Alexander* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Alexander
W. H. Alexander

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by *Register, Atlanta* to me at *Atlanta, Ga. W. H. Alexander*, and oblige,



Widows' Pension

PAID TO
Mrs. Sarah Bridge
OF
Early
COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Early* } In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for the County of *Early*

Mrs. *Sarah Bridge*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *John Bridge*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *E*, of the *13th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *5th* day of *July* 1861, and was in the *Confederate* Army up to *May of June* 1862. That while in the Army, he was on the *1st* day of *June* 1862, (See Note No. 1) died with *Consumption of the heart, which was contracted while in the service*

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *4th* day of *Dec.* 1844, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *all 1844* that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *6th* day of *April* 1891. *Mrs. Sarah Bridge*
W. H. Alexander Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

I, *J. B. Chaney* Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah Bridges the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of *John Bridges* deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the *19th* day of *January*, 1894.

[SEAL]

J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Early* County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Sarah Bridges*

County in said State, do hereby appoint *How it a Wright*
of *Atlanta Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of *January*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney
Ordinary, Early Co.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *draft* to
me at *Blakely Ga.* and oblige
Sarah Bridges
Mart

[L. S.]

ONE W. H. HARRISON, SHERIFF, ALBANY.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1894.

COUNTY.

PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No. 1198

1894.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Bridges, Sarah
Early County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally comes Mrs.

Sarah Bridges

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Dec.

1837 That she is the Widow of

John Bridges
E

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

13

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

Dec.

1861

That he lost his

life on the

7th

day of

June

1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Died of heart disease at his
home in Cuthbert Ga. on June
7th 1862 of heart disease
having been sent home from
Army on furlough

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 ; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

18th

day of

Jan

1894.

J. B. Chanley

Ordinary.

Post-office

Sarah ^{her} Bridges
Mary
Blakely Ga.

I, Jos. Chauncy Ordinary in and for said County of Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah Bridges the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John Bridges deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 7th day of January, 1893.

Jos. Chauncy Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sarah Bridges of Early County, in said State, do hereby appoint Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 28th day of January, 1893.
Mrs. Sarah Bridges [i. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Jos. Chauncy
W. A. Wright
DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to me at Atlanta Ga. and oblige Mrs. Sarah Bridges

1893.
No. 1132
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
—PAID TO—
Mrs. Sarah Bridges
—OF—
Early County.
Warrant Issued
JAN 11 1893
AND HANDED TO
W. A. Wright
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

I, Jos. Chauncy Ordinary in and for said County of Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Sarah Bridges the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John Bridges deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 7th day of January, 1895.

Jos. Chauncy Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Sarah Bridges of Early County in said State, do hereby appoint Wm. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga. my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of January, 1895.
Mrs. Sarah Bridges [i. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:
Jos. Chauncy
DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by check to me at Atlanta Ga. and oblige Mrs. Sarah Bridges

1895.
No. 3288
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
—PAID TO—
Mrs. Sarah Bridges
—OF—
Early County.
Warrant Issued
JAN 11 1895
AND HANDED TO
W. A. Wright
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally comes Mrs.

Sarah Bridges

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *at my life* 18 That she is the Widow of

John Bridges who was a Soldier in Company

of the *13th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *July*

1861 and served in the Army up to *Dec. 25th* 1861 That he lost his

life on the *7th* day of *June* 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died the 7th day of June at Putnam Ga. in the County of Hart Co. Ga. He was killed by the enemy's fire on Dec. 25th 1861 while in the 13th Regt June 7th 1863.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *28th* day of *Jan.* 1893. *J. B. Chaney* Ordinary. *Sarah Bridges* Post-office *Blacksburg Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah Bridges

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *the year* 1837 That she is the Widow of

John Bridges who was a Soldier in Company

of the *13th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *July*

1861 and served in the Army up to *December* 1861 That he lost his

life on the *7th* day of *June* 1863 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died of heart disease in Ruth Barx Ga. having been sent home on a Fair Cough.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *7th* day of *January* 1895. *J. B. Chaney* Ordinary. *Mrs. Sarah Bridges* Post-office *Blacksburg Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of
Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah Bridges the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John Bridges
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 13th day of Jan 1896.

{ SEAL }

J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, Sarah Bridges hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blakely Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1896.

Sarah Bridges [L.S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
And E. C.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, R. D. Thompson Ordinary in and for said County of
Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Sarah Bridges the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John Bridges
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 18th day of Jan 1897.

{ SEAL }

R. D. Thompson Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
I, Sarah Bridges hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to the Ordinary at Blakely Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1897.

Sarah Bridges [L.S.]
mark

Executed in the presence of

R. D. Thompson
And E. C.

1897.

No. 778

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Sarah Bridges

OF

Early County.

widow of

John Bridges

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1 1897.

AND HANDED TO

at

W. H. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 283

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Sarah Bridges

OF

Early County.

widow of John Bridges

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1 1896.

AND HANDED TO

at

W. H. JOHNSON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah Bridges

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Dec-

18

37

That she is the Widow of

John Bridges
E

of the

13th

Regiment of

Gar

who was a Soldier in Company

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

Dec

1861

That he lost his

life on the

7th

day of

June

18

62

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Died of Heart disease at
Authbert Ga having been
Sent home on furlough

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

Jan

1896.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Sarah x Bridges
Wife of
John Bridges

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Sarah Bridges

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Dec

18

87

That she is the Widow of

John Bridges
E

of the

13th

Regiment of

Georgia

who was a Soldier in Company

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

July

1861 and served in the Army up to

Dec

1861

That he lost his

life on the

7th

day of

June

18

62

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died June 7th 1862 at Cathlamet
Ga of heart disease having been
Sent home on furlough

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1850, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

Jan

1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs Sarah x Bridges
Wife of
John Bridges

State of Georgia Randolph County
I M. Gormley Ordinary in and for said County
do certify that I know of my own knowledge that
J. H. H. H. and W. H. H. H., both of whom were
in Company E, 13th Georgia Regiment, as your
humble servant, was belonging to said regiment
Given under my hand and seal of office this
27th day of February, 1892

M. Gormley Ordinary

OFFICE OF
★ ORDINARY.
RANDOLPH COUNTY.
M. GORMLEY, ORDINARY.

Cuthbert, Ga., 16th Apr 1892

State of Georgia Randolph County
I M. Gormley Ordinary in and for said
County do certify that J. H. H. H. and
W. H. H. H. both of whom were
in Company E, 13th Georgia Regiment, as your
humble servant, was belonging to said regiment
Given under my hand and seal of office this
16th day of April, 1892

M. Gormley Ordinary

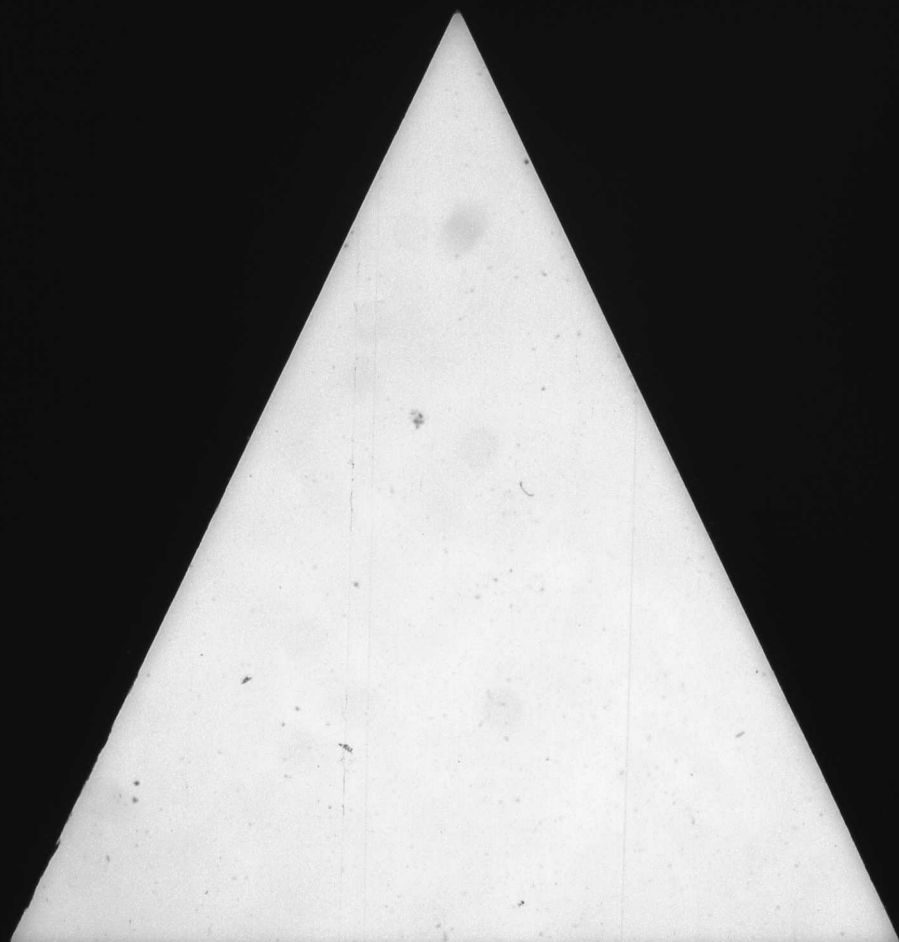


Ordinary's Office.
EARLY COUNTY.

I beg to say that the undersigned do certify that
 respectively we know of our own knowledge
 that there was a Mr. Bridges in Co. E 13th
 Va. Regt. but don't recollect his given name and
 that he was a Sergeant in said Regt.

Georgia (J. M. H. Herndon, Ad. in am.
and Clerk) I, M. H. Herndon, Ad. in am.
do hereby certify that the parties
who are worthy of being
Given under my hand and seal of
office this 11th day of

Dear Mr. Garrison
 My dear Sir
 I am very glad to hear that your
 gentleman has just signed the petition
 for the repeal of the Fugitive Slave Law.
 In the paper that Mr. Bridges was
 a member of, and went to the war, I
 want you to hold his name, until
 you are investigated, mine me
 Very Respectfully
 H. A. May Jr.
 Oct 20



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

I, W. G. T. Bridges Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W. G. T. Bridges for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know W. G. T. Bridges the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Aug 1920
W. G. T. Bridges Ordinary
 of Early County }
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.

Bridges, W. G. T. &
Early Co

No. 10. K. Jan 1921

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Early
 Name W. G. T. Bridges
 Company E
 Regiment 39th Reserve
 Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

8/19/20

I, C. C. Lane Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant W. G. T. Bridges for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know J. E. Danner the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Aug 1920
of C. C. Lane Ordinary
Early County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Bridges, W. G. T. C.
Early Co

No. 100 N. Jan 1921

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Early
Name W. G. T. Bridges
Company E
Regiment 38th Cavalry
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

8/19/20

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.
W. G. T. Bridges of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) W. G. T. Bridges, Early Co., Blakely, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? all of my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) July 1864, Andersonville Ga., Co. E., 38th Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) July 1864 to close of War, at close of War
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Close of War
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? no
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. at home on furlough
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Andersonville Ga.
- b. When did you leave the command? March 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave? on account of sickness
- d. By whose authority did you leave? by the officer in command
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? sixty days, by furlough
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? War closed
- g. In what way were you prevented? War closed
- h. What effort did you make to return? nothing
- i. Were you captured during the war? never
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? no
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of May 1920
of C. C. Lane Ordinary
Early County.
(SEAL)

J. E. Dykes of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of W. J. Bridges for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. E. Dykes
Ft. Harris Ga. F.D.
 2. How long and since when have you known W. J. Bridges the applicant?
About 36 years
 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? Palmer Ga. all his life
by being associated with him
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. J. Bridges enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) July 1861 in Unionville Ga.
Co E 5th A. R. Regt.
 5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him
 6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) July 1864 to close of war
 7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) April 1865, Macon Ga.
 8. Were you personally present at the surrender? no, we were passing
 9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Fort Valley, on my way to Macon
 10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? no
 11. If not where was he and how came him there? at home on furlough
on account of sickness
 12. When did he leave his command? Unionville Where was his command when he left it? Unionville For what cause did he leave? sick
By whose authority did he leave? By then in command and how long was he granted leave? sixty days How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically from personal knowledge
 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? war closed How do you know? war closed
 14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? none
 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? ✓
In what prison was he held? ✓ and when released ✓
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of Sept 1927 } J. E. Dykes
J. E. Dykes Ordinary }
of Early County. }
- (SEAL)

Bridges ✓ W Z T m.
For Early County
1928

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
For W. J. T. Bridges
Date of Death Oct 17 1928
Amount \$ 450.00 \$100.00

Approved and ordered paid

December 20, 1928
JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

BLAKELY, GA.,

W. J. T. Bridges Estate To J. A. Bridges Dr.

Nov 11 1928.

Coast	\$ 325.00
Embalming	25.00
Concrete Vault	65.00
	35.00
Funeral Car	
Total	\$ 750.00

Georgia Early County.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral services of W. J. T. Bridges who died without owning sufficient money to pay this bill.

Known to and subscribed

before me, - day of - 1928

H. H. Grimsley

Ordinary Early County Ga.

Received, 100.00 on account
J. A. Bridges

H. H. GRIMSLEY
ORDINARY OF EARLY
COUNTY

BLAKELY, GA., November 13th, 1928.

Hon. John W. Clark,
Pension Commissioner,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear sir:

Referring to the matter of the application for funeral expenses of W.Z.T. Bridges, a Confederate Veteran, who died October 17th, 1928, I beg to advise that I have been personally acquainted with Mr. Bridges for a period of approximately 25 years, and for the past 20 years he has been a widower, living with his children who reside in various places.

He was a total invalid for the past 12 months of his life and spent this time with his son, Dr. Bridges, at Brinson, Georgia, and at the time of his death his children assumed the responsibility of all his funeral expenses and the amount of the soldiers' funeral expense fund for which application has been made is to be applied as a credit on the above expense, the balance to be taken care of by his children.

Feeling that I am due you this explanation in view of the fact that the expenses are so much more than the amount allowed, I am

Yours very truly,

H. H. Grimsley
Ordinary

GEORGIA, *Early* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes *J. O. Bridges* of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew *W. Z. T. Bridges* of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Decatur Co* County, in this State, on the *17* day of *October* 192 *8*, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ *45.00*, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. O. Bridges

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Early* County.

I, *H. H. Grimsley* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *J. O. Bridges*, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew *W. Z. T. Bridges* while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Early* County, and was paid a Pension of *One hundred + fifty* (\$ *150.00*) Dollars in said County for 192 *8*, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *30* day of *Oct*, 192 *8*
(Seal of Ordinary) *H. H. Grimsley* Ordinary
Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form. (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

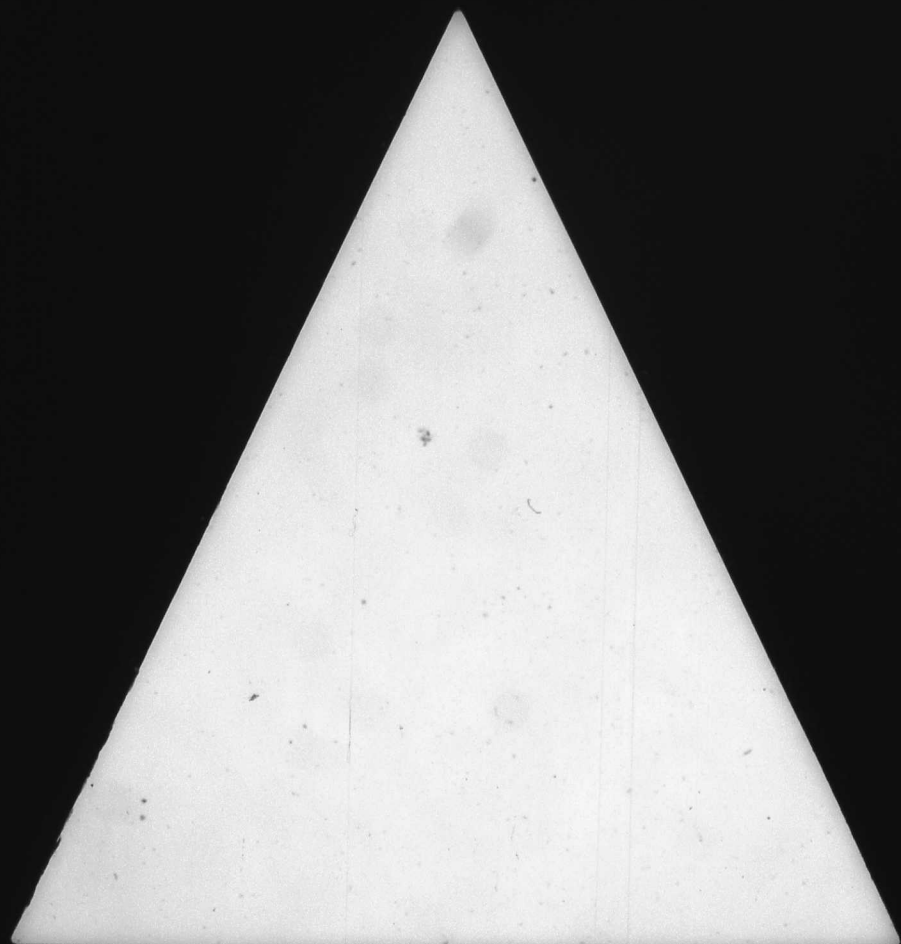
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of *who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.*

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



APPROVED
FOR JULY 1933
Broadwater James H.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Early
Name James H. Broadwater
Widow of James H. Broadwater
Date of Marriage July 1st 1869
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved _____

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Enclosed
11/16/33

*Recd attached
L.V.*

RECORDS SECTION
A. L. HENSON, Director

TO PAY—
1930. \$
G. & C. Tax. \$
TOTAL.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early COUNTY.

I, Wm James H. Broadwater Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know James H. Broadwater she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____, 192____.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
_____, Ordinary.
_____, County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be true and correct."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if taken before the Ordinary.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to by the Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the lack of the application carefully.
7. Preserve the copy form of Marriage Certificate in office throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPROVED
For JULY 1933
Broadwater, Mrs. H.
Widow's Application
Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County Early
Name Mrs. James H. Broadwater
Widow of James H. Broadwater
Date of Marriage July 13, 1868
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved _____

TO P
1930, 7
C.G. & C
TOTAL

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Enclosed
11/16/33

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, W. Morgan, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. James H. Broadwater the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____, 192____.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) _____, Ordinary.
of _____ County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. James H. Broadwater of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. James H. Broadwater, Blakely, Ga., Early County
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Since Birth
- When, where and to whom were you married? James H. Broadwater, Early County, Ga., July 13th, 1868
 - Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) Company A, 2nd Regiment, Georgia Cavalry, Confederate States Army
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service? _____
- Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged? yes
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? _____
- When did he leave the Command? _____
 - For what cause did he leave? _____
 - By whose authority did he leave? _____
 - For how long was his leave of absence granted? _____ In what way? _____
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? _____
- What effort did he make to return to his Command? _____
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? _____
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? _____
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released? _____
- When and where did your first husband die? BALDWIN COUNTY, SEPT 15, 1902.
- Were you residing together when he died? yes
- If not, how long have you resided apart? _____
- Are you now a widow? yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
31st day of October, 1923
W. Morgan, Ordinary
of Early County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

his
Mrs. James H. Broadwater
Applicant.
Mark

J. L. Bethia of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. James H. Broadwater the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answer as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. L. Bethia, Blakely, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. James H. Broadwater applicant fifty years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Blakely, Ga. her son lives all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? James H. Broadwater How do you know? July 13, 1868
5. How long and since when did you know James H. Broadwater her husband? all my life
6. When and where did James H. Broadwater the husband of applicant, die? State Sanitarium, Milledgeville, Ga. Sept 15, 1902
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
9. Were they divorced? no
10. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did James H. Broadwater fight? (Give date and place)
11. How did you obtain your information of this service?
12. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
13. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
14. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you.....and how came you there?
15. Was the husband of applicant personally present with this Command at its surrender?
If not where was he?.....and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically) Own knowledge
16. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
17. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
18. Was he captured as a prisoner?.....If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held?.....and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of October, 1932

J. L. Bethia Ordinary

of Early County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

(Witness)

No. 1246

Marriage

License

State of Georgia

Early County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join
James N Broadwater and *Gabriella Mc Millan*
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this *13th* day of
July 1868 *J. F. Swann* (L.S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

EARLY COUNTY

I Certify that *James N Broadwater* and *Gabriella Mc Millan*
were joined in Matrimony by me this *21* day of *July*, *Nineteen Hundred*
and 1868

Recorded _____
Ordinary.

J. H. Harris, M. D.

WARREN & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE, TENN.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.

MAY 10 1955
VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Dir.

Bloodwater, J. 8/4/95
EARLY CO.

For Early County.

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

L. C. Morgan, Ordinary

For: Mrs. J. H. Broadwater
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Jan. 8, 1935

Amount: \$ 60

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:	
DATES	FUND FROM WHICH PAID
1935	
4-17	@ x c
8-31-36	@ x c
\$	24.95
TOTAL.	<u>24.95</u>

Approved, and ordered paid,

APR 14 1934

DATE FILED 7-11-68, 198

A. L. HENSON

Director, Veterans Service Office.

1933 Pay \$60.⁰⁰

A. L. HENSON,
DIRECTOR

C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

MISS LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR



THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

November 3rd, 1933.

Judge D. C. Morgan,
Ordinary, Early County,
BLAKELY, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. Gabriella Boradwater, widow of
James H. Broadwater:

I am returning this application in order that you may undertake to complete it for approval. As it stands now, I could not admit Mrs. Broadwater to the pension roll, for the reason that " . . an honorable accounting to the end of the war," is not shown. The official record of the service claimed is on file in this Office, up to and including the month of December, 1864.

What I wish is an affidavit from some person known to you as being truthful and trustworthy to the effect that such person was well acquainted with James H. Broadwater during the Civil War and knows that he continued in the service of the Confederacy until April, 1865; and that he did not return home until after the Surrender took place; and that it has always been the general reputation in the community where Mr. Broadwater was living at that time that he was a loyal Confederate and that nothing to the contrary has ever been alleged against him. Such an affidavit, amendatory to the application, would complete the showing as required by the pension law.

It is highly important that this case be successfully amended without delay, as I might be able to approve the application for the July, 1933 payment, if it comes back to me before the first payment for July is made.

Please give this important matter your very prompt attention.

With kindest regards,

Yours very truly,

Heaton
Div. of.

ALH-A

(Under Act of 1919)
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Early County:
Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes John C. Broadwater,
of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says
that he knew Mrs. J. H. Broadwater late of said County, a Confed-
erate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached
certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of
ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted
to the sum of \$ 84.95, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY
ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 25 day of Feb, 1935.
D. C. Morgan, Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.
I certify that J. C. Broadwater who subscribed
to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and
credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. J. H. Broadwater the deceased
pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death
regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said de-
ceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial
certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses
of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 25 day of Feb, 1935.
(Seal of Ordinary) D. C. Morgan, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Mrs. J. H. Broadwater who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

H. L. BOYETT

J. A. BOYETT

BOYETT BROTHERS

GENERAL MERCHANDISE
DEPENDABLE GROCERIES DELIVERY SERVICE
PHONE—31

COLEMAN, GA.

GEORGIA Randolph COUNTY. Re: James H. Broadwater

Personally appeared before the undersigned an officer

authorized by law to administer oaths, W. D. Hammack Jr.
who after being duly sworn, deposes and says on oath that the above
named James H. Broadwater was personally known by me, and deponent
further states that he knew the said James H. Broadwater before the
Civil War, during the Civil War and after the Civil War and James
H. Broadwater was a loyal soldier and that he did not return home
from service in the Civil War until after the surrender in April 1865.
I further certify that the said James H. Broadwater continued
in the service of the Confederacy until April, 1865.

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, this 13 day of Nov, 1935.
H. L. Boyett
Notary Public & ex-officio J. C.

This is to certify that I have known W. D. Hammack Jr.
for forty years, and know him to be truthful and
trustworthy. He is a minister of the missionary
baptist church, has been serving churches for
over sixty years.
D. C. Morgan, Ordinary Early Co. Ga.

A. L. HENSON,
DIRECTOR

C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

MISS LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR



THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA Nov. 3, 1933.

James H. Broadwater enlisted as a private in Co. K, 7th Regt. Georgia State Troops Oct. 21, 1861, for the term of six months. Roll for Apr. 20, 1862, last on file, shows him present. Enlisted as a private in Co. A, 2d Regt. Georgia Cavalry May 5, 1862. Roll for Dec. 1864, last roll on file, shows him present.

Above a true copy of record of the service of James H. Broadwater on file in this office.

Lillian Henderson
Assistant Director.

A. L. HENSON,
DIRECTOR

C. ARTHUR CHEATHAM,
ASST. DIRECTOR

MISS LILLIAN HENDERSON,
ASST. DIRECTOR



THE VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL

ATLANTA

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. James H. Broadwater,
widow of James H. Broadwater;
Early County, Georgia;

It appearing that the husband of applicant, James H. Broadwater, performed more than six months of actual military service as a Confederate soldier, and that he is honorably accounted for in such service until the close of the War; and it further appearing that applicant was married to said Confederate soldier prior to the year 1861, and that she lived with her said husband to the date of his death and has not remarried; this application is approved, and it is ordered that she be enrolled as a pensioner of Early County, Georgia, for the month of July, 1933, and thereafter.

This the 16th day of November, 1933.

A. L. Henson
Director.

Milledgeville State Hospital

OFFICE OF
R. C. SWINT, M.D.
SUPERINTENDENT
AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN

Milledgeville, Ga.

NO VISITING ALLOWED
ON SUNDAYS

INQUIRIES REGARDING PATIENTS MUST BE ADDRESSED TO THE
SUPERINTENDENT

September 28, 1933

Mrs. B. V. Lee,
Blakely, Ga.

Dear Mrs Lee:-

Your favor September 27.

Mr. J. H. Broadwater from
Early County died in this Institution September
15, 1902.

Very truly yours,

R. C. Swint
R. C. Swint,
Supt.

T. K. WEAVER & COMPANY

— CHAS. E. BOYETT —

GENERAL MERCHANDISE
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

BLAKELY, GA. Jan. 28th '35. 1935

SOLD TO C. A. Tiner,

TERMS net cash. Blakely, Georgia.

1935

Jan. 8 To: Coffin material for coffin of Mrs.
Broadwater,

3 60

THE ABOVE IS TRUE AND SAID BILL IS UNPAID:

SIGNED THIS 28th day of JANUARY 1935.
T. K. WEAVER & COMPANY

[Signature]

Rec. of D.C. Morgan, Ordinary Early Co. Ga.
Two Dollars and fifty Cents (\$2.50)
for funeral expenses paid to J. H. Weaver &
Co. and E. L. Fryer Sr. for Mrs. J. H.
Broadwater, died Pensioner.
C. A. Tiner

9-3-36 -
Rec. of D.C. Morgan, Ordinary Early Co. Ga.
Two Dollars and fifty three Cents (\$2.53)
for acct. in full of Mrs. J. H. Broadwater,
died Pensioner. Blakely Aug. 1st 1936
Sept. 3rd 1936 -
J. H. Balkcom

BLAKELY, GA. Jan. 26th 1935

Mrs. J. H. Broadwater

IN ACCOUNT WITH

Blakely Drug and Seed Store

1934

Dec	28	84326	124	84346	Ticks	35-	285-
Jan	2	84367	81	84367	84384	75	286-
	7	84384	100	84402	Wampole	40	290
							860

The above bill is true and
correct.

V. F. Balkcom

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, this 4th day of February, 1935.
W. F. Morgan
C. C. Ordinary, Early Co. Ga.

M. or C. L. - Under

IN ACCOUNT WITH

E. L. FRYER, SR.
UNDERTAKER

EMBALMER FURNISHED WHEN WANTED

To 1 set coffin Linnings
for Mrs Broadwater coffin.

3 75

This amount is true and
not paid.

E. L. Fryer Sr.
per E. Fryer

Sworn to and Subscribed to before me,
this 21st day of January, 1935.

W. D. Morgan, O. C. Ordinary, Early Co. Ga.

Date----

Received of D. C. Morgan, Ordinary Early Co. Ga.,

Twenty Dollars and twenty seven cents (\$20.27) for acct. in
medical
full for services rendered Mrs. J. H. Broadwater, Dec'd. Pensioner.

W. H. Evans, M. D.

Thank you.

All accounts due monthly The items of this account may be seen at office

BLAKELY, GA. FEB 2 1935 1935

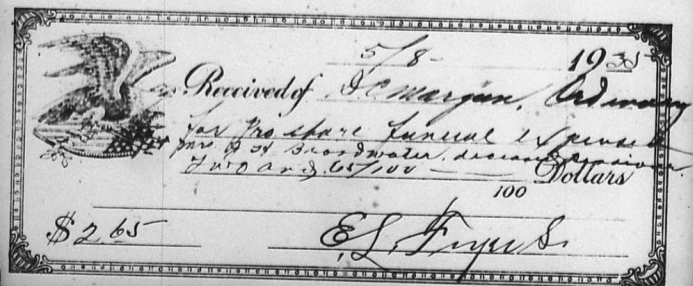
MRS. E. H. Broadwater (Dec'd)
TO W. W. EVANS, M. D. DR.

OFFICE HOURS 8-11 A. M. 2-5 P. M.

To Professional Services from	Dec. 2 1934 to date	\$	
Dec. 10, 20, 28, 31, 4, 7, 11, 18, 24, 31	1934	\$	28.00
" 15, 18, 24, 31	1935	\$	3.00
Jan. 1, 8, 15, 22, 29	1935	\$	28.00
" 1 night		\$	1.00
	Amount Due \$		69.00
The above amount is just true and unpaid.			
Received Payment			
Prompt payments fully appreciated			
W. W. Evans M.D.			

Received of D. C.
Morgan \$2.55 for
funeral expense for
Mrs J. H. Broadwater
J. K. Weaver & Co
5-8-34 By O. A.

Received of D. C. Morgan
for funeral expense for Mrs. J. H. Broadwater
May 8, 1935.
W. H. Evans M.D.
per Mrs. W. H. Evans




Received of D. C. Morgan,
Ordinary Early Co. Ga.
Six Dollars & seven Cents
(\$6.07) for drug bill for Mrs.
J. H. Broadwater, deceased
pensioner this 8th day of
May, 1935. Pro. rat a share.
Blakely wing faced from
Berkman drug Co. BFB
V. T. Barker

W. L. Morgan, D. C. Ordinary, Early Co. Va.

To Professional Services from <u>Dec. 2, 1934</u> to date	\$		
<u>1934</u>			
<u>Dec. 10, 28, 31</u> 4 <u>1935</u> <u>1936</u>	\$	28	00
<u>15, 20, 24</u> 3 <u>1936</u>	\$	3	00
<u>Jan. 1, 8, 16, 1935</u> 4 <u>1936</u>	\$	23	00
<u>1936</u>	\$	10	00
<u>1937</u>	\$	69	00
The above amount is <u>just true and unpaid</u>	Amount Due		
<u>Received Payment</u> <u>W. H. H. H. H.</u>			
Prompt payments fully appreciated			
<u>W. H. H. H. H.</u>			

Received of D. C.
Morgan \$2.55 for
funeral expense for
Miss H. Broadwater
J. K. Weaver & Co
5-8-34 P. A.

Received of Dr. C. Morgan
40 - 50, 1840. p. H. Break.
water May 8, 1840.
H. H. Evans M.D.
per Mrs. H. H. Evans


 5/8- 1938
 Received of J. C. Morgan, Adm'nistrator
 for his share Tunnel & Tunnel
 No. 10 of Broadwell, Decatur, Georgia
 Hundred 65/100 Dollars
 \$2.65 E. J. Fryer, Jr.

Received of D.C. Morgan,
Ordinary Early Co. Ga.
Six Dollars & seven Cents
(\$6.07) for drug bill for Mrs.
J. S. Broadwater, deceased
pensioner. This 8th day of
May, 1935. Pro. rec. a phar.
Bakewell Drug Co. 127B
V. J. Bakewell

\$2.65
 E. L. Fyfe S.
 100 Dollars

Pensioner. This is a copy of
 May, 1935. Pro-nat a char.
 Relatively young (aged 30)
 (Berkeau long to BFB)
 V. T. Barker

BRIGHT PRINT OR BAD COPY

I am not an ordinary Early Co. man. I
 have Early Certificates that show I am a true
 and original copy of the original file in
 my office.
 V.T.S.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
 GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
 Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH
 County Early Militia District (Number and Name) 1164 2d Cavalry State of Georgia
 City or Town Stokely, Ga. Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. 4 Mos. 8 Days 2 NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No).....
 Street and Number (No.) _____ (Street) _____ Ward _____
 17. Death occurred in a hospital, give its name (instead of street and number) _____

2. FULL NAME Isabella Broadwater
 Residence (City or Town) Stokely (Street and Number) _____ (State) Ga.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS
 3. SEX Female 4. COLOR or RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) Married
 6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) Jan 8 1935
 7. AGE Years 8 Months 8 Days 6 If less than one day Hours _____ Minutes _____
 8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Laundress
 (b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. _____
 (c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ (d) Total years spent in this occupation _____
 9. BIRTHPLACE Early Co. Ga. (P. O. Address) _____
 10. NAME Isabella Broadwater
 11. BIRTHPLACE Stokely, Ga. (P. O. Address) _____
 12. MAIDEN NAME Isabella Bagley
 13. BIRTHPLACE Stokely, Ga. (P. O. Address) _____
 14. INFORMANT (Signed) Isabella Broadwater
 (Address) Stokely, Ga.
 15. BURIAL PLACE Stokely, Ga. (Cemetery) Stokely Cemetery
 (Postoffice) Stokely, Ga.
 16. UNDERTAKER (Signed) Isabella Broadwater
 (Address) Stokely, Ga.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
 16. DATE OF DEATH Jan 8 1935 at _____ M.
 17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from Jan 10 1935 to Jan 8 1935
 I last saw him alive on Jan 10 1935
 The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset and duration of each:
Cardiovascular disease
and senile pneumonia
 Other contributory causes of importance:
Explosion of senility
 What test confirmed diagnosis?
 (Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)
 If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the follow:
 Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide?
 Where did injury occur
 (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)
 Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry?
 Manner of injury
 Nature of injury
 (Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)
 M.D.
 FILLED Geo. O. Sunday
 (Signed) Geo. O. Sunday (Local Registrar)

State of Georgia, Curry County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,—ss

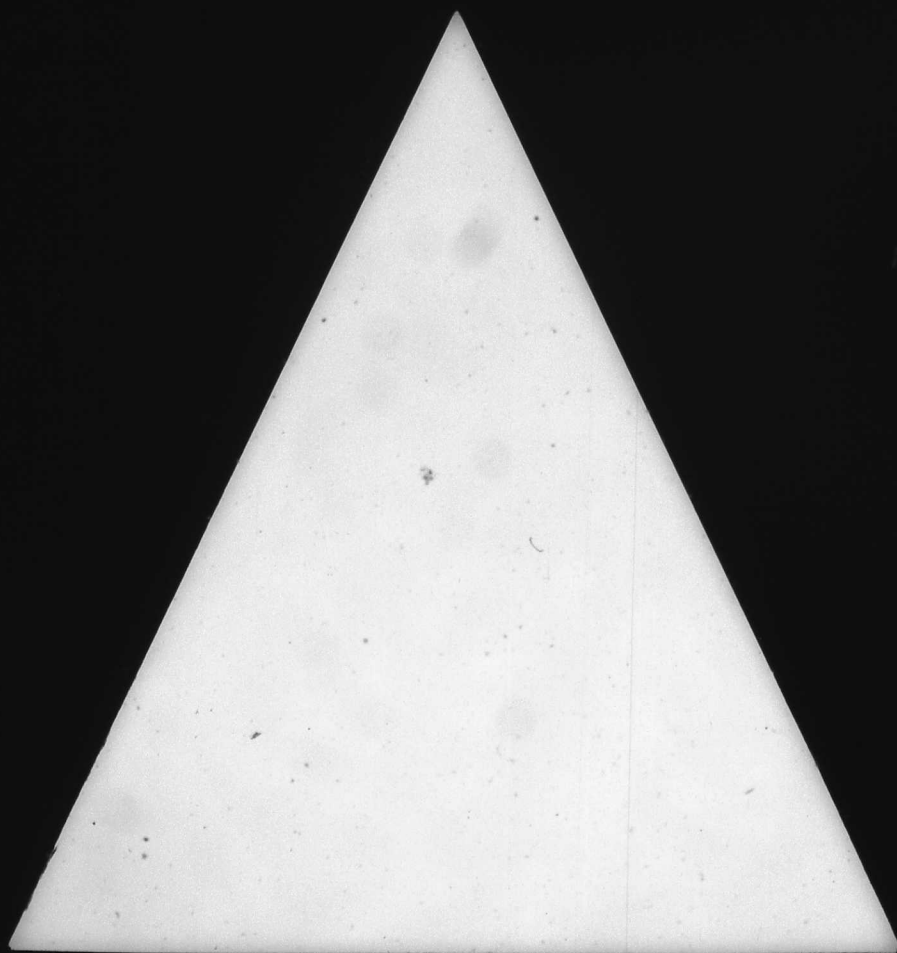
I, W. C. J. J. J. J., Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court
of Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I have compared the foregoing copy of

Abstract of record of Henry B. J.
Brookland and Gathrell M. Millan

with the original record thereof, now remaining in this office, and the same is a correct
transcript therefrom, and of the whole of such original record.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Court
of Ordinary, this the 31st day of October, 1920

W. C. J. J. J. J.
Ordinary and ex-officio C. C. O.



Atlanta, Ga., July 28, 1939.

J. Wilks Brooks enlisted as a private in Co. G, 10th Regt. Ga. Militia July 1864. Furloughed for 30 days at Altamaha River Mo. 1865. Paroled, Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 1865.

Lillian Henderson
Director.

OK for Aug. 1939
BROOKS, KATE (MRS.)
EARLY COUNTY.



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County EARLY
Name Mrs. Kate Brooks
Widow of J. Wilk Brooks
Date of Marriage Nov. 4, 1898
Date of Husband's Death July 5, 1908
Company G
Regiment 10th Regt. Ga. Militia
Approved July 28, 1939
Lillian Henderson
Director.

RECEIVED

MAY 31 1939

LILLIAN HENDERSON
DIRECTOR

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, Earl W. Anderson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Kate Brooks the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know James H. Brooks the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 22nd day of July, 1939.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Earl W. Anderson, Ordinary.
of Early County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Fill out the back of the application license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable.
7. Do not take any form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Atlanta, Ga., J. J. Wilks Brooks
a private in Co.
Regt. Ga Militia
Furloughed for 3
Altamaha River M
Paroled, Atlanta
1865.

BROOKS KATE (MRS.)
EARLY COUNTY.



Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County EARLY
Name Mrs. Kate Brooks
Widow of J. Wilks Brooks
Date of Marriage Nov. 4, 1898
Date of Husband's Death July 5, 1908
Company G.
Regiment 10th Regt. Ga. Militia
Approved July 28 1939
William Henderson Director.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, W. Morgan, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. Kate Brooks the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Joseph H. Morgan
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 22nd day of May, 1939.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) W. Morgan, Ordinary.
of Early County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Kate Brooks of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Kate Brooks, Blakely, Early County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? all life
Give date, or year, of your birth Sept. 5, 1857 Age? 81
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? Nov. 4, 1898, Blakely, Ga.
J. Wilks Brooks
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no
5. When and where did your first husband die? July 5, 1908, Blakely, Ga.
6. Were you residing together when he died? yes
7. If not, how long had you resided apart? yes
8. Are you now a widow? yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? no
10. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Company A, 1st Regiment Ga. Militia
Col. W. B. Whiffin, Augusta, Ga.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
April 1865, Atlanta, Ga.
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
yes
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
22nd day of May, 1939.
W. Morgan, Ordinary
of Early County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Kate Brooks
Applicant.

State of Georgia,
County of Early

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Kate Brooks,
who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Kate Brooks

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
22nd day of May, 1939.
W. J. Morgan, Ordinary,
Early County.

Joseph Freeman of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Kate Brooks for the pension
provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920
and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers
as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Joseph Freeman, Blakely, Ga., Early County.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Kate Brooks, applicant
Since 1874 (Give date).
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen
of this State? Blakely, Ga., since 1874 (Give date).
4. When and to whom was she married? With 1874 How do you know? Common knowledge
5. How long and since when did you know her
husband? Since 1874
6. When and where did Brooks
the husband of applicant, die? Blakely, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? —
Were they divorced? —
- If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did With Brooks enlist?
(Give date and place) About 1864: Company 8, 10th reg. Ga. Militia
10. How did you obtain your information of this service? During my brother's service, he
experienced him with With Brooks.
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Com-
pany and Regiment? (Give dates.) —
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) —
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? No
If not, where were you — and how came you there? —
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? —
If not where was he? — and how came him there? —
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) —
By whose authority did he leave his Command? —
and how long was he granted leave? —
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and speci-
fically) See attached affidavit
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com-
mand? —
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? —
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? — If so, when and where? —
In what prison was he held? — and when released? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
22nd day of May, 1939.
W. J. Morgan, Ordinary
of Early County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Joseph W. Freeman
(Witness)

CHATTOOGA COUNTY
Department of Public Welfare
SUMMERVILLE, GEORGIA
July 31, 1939

Mr. Spencer B. King, Chairman
Early County Welfare Board
Blakely, Georgia

Re: Mrs. Kate Allen Brooks
Confederate Widow's Pension

My dear Mr. King:

We are very sorry we haven't been able to send you the affidavit asked for in your letter of June 24th, 1939. Mr. Brooks is visiting out of the County. As soon as he returns we will discuss the signing of a new affidavit with him and send it to you.

Yours very truly,

Mrs. M. M. Allen, Jr.
(Mrs.) M. M. Allen, Jr., Director
Chattooga Co. Dept. Public Welfare

MMMA:ep

Dear Miss Henderson:

Your card received. - If you will notice the dates on the above letter you will see that I am having trouble in locating the affidavit. I suppose there is nothing to do but wait. - I thank you for your interest.

Cordially yours,

Spencer B. King
Spencer B. King.

Note card asking about affidavit 8.3-1939
BLAKELY BAPTIST CHURCH

SPENCER B. KING, PASTOR

BLAKELY, GA.

June 26, 1939

Miss Lillian Henderson,
Director, Dept. Conf. Pensions
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Miss Henderson:

You will remember me as the preacher who has been trying to get Mrs. Kate Allen Brooks on the roll as a C S A soldier's widow. Following our conversation of a month ago, when I filed her application, I wrote immediately to Mr. A. Frank Brooks, returning his affidavit and asking that he make another, - along the line you suggested. Not hearing from him I wrote again on June 15, and again on the 22nd. - Fearing that he is dead, or seriously ill, I have written on the 24th to the Director of the Welfare Board for Chattooga Co., Mrs. M. M. Allen, Jr., asking that she endeavor to secure the affidavit for me. - I had hoped that we could have it all in shape and that she would begin to draw a check by July 1st. - her need is great.

I regret that I returned the affidavit, if we are not to get a better one, for his, - I think you said, was ALMOST what we needed. I am having to leave home on Thursday morning to be gone until Monday, but I am asking my daughter - if an affidavit comes Thursday, that she enclose it - without other letter - to you, in the hope that it will be in time for the July check.

Thanking you for your interest in this worthy case,
and with all good wishes,

Cordially yours,

Spencer B. King

State Department of Education

EDUCATION BUILDING
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Aug. 12, 1939.

Mrs. Kate Brooks,
Blakely, Ga.,

My dear Mrs. Brooks:

It gives me real pleasure to inclose a copy of the Ordinary's order issued by this office placing you on the pension rolls for the month of August 1939.

Hereafter your pension will reach Judge Morgan about the first of each month, and I feel sure that he will be glad to place your name on the Early county pension rolls, as he has been much interested in your case.

Rev. Spencer B. King has been untiring in his efforts to secure sufficient evidence to complete your application and but for his perseverance the evidence needed could not have been obtained. I am sure you will appreciate what he has done.

Hoping that you will live many years to enjoy your pension, with all good wishes, I am,

Sincerely yours,

Director.

cc Rev. King.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

L. C. Smith Printery, Summerville

The State of Georgia }
Chattooga County }

Before me, John Jones

personally appeared Frank Brooks

who being duly sworn, deposes and says that I remember my brother, Wilk Brooks,
older than myself, serving in Company G. 10th Georgia Militia.

I remember he and my father left home at the same time.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

31st day of October, 1939

John S. Jones
Comm Expires 12-31-40

W. H. B. Jones

Aug. 12, 1939.

Rev. Spencer B. King,
Blakely, Ga.,

My dear Mr. King:

I have today mailed Judge Morgan a check for \$30 to be paid Mrs. Kate Brooks for her August pension.

I have made extensive search among the old pension applications, going back sixty years, in an effort to obtain sufficient data to enable me to pay this pension without the affidavit which you returned to Mr. A. Frank Brooks for correction. Finally I have gotten it in shape to approve. I do not feel that Mrs. Brooks should have to lose her August payment because of the failure of Mr. Brooks to return this affidavit; however, I will greatly appreciate it if you will continue your efforts to have this affidavit returned to me, as it greatly strengthens her case. If he fails to make a new affidavit please ask him to return the old one.

I have written Mrs. Brooks, copy of letter inclosed, that it was through your efforts that this claim was finally gotten in condition to warrant payment.

With all good wishes, I am,

Cordially yours,

Director.

AFFIDAVIT:::AFFIDAVIT:::

Blakely---Ga. April 15th-1939

To Whom it may concern:-

This is to certify that I had a brother, much older than myself, who was a member of Company "G" 10th Regiment, Georgia Militia, Col. W.B. Griffin, Commanding. My brother was R.G. Freeman, Early County-Ga. In my childhood, he often spoke of his War experience, and his companions, and I have a very clear recollection of hearing him tell of J. Wilk Brooks, as one of his Company mates.. The J. Wilk Brooks, lived in Early County and in same community of my family, and died at Blakely, Ga a number of years ago. He was the husband of Mrs Kate Brooks who I understand is making application for pension and whose behalf I make this statement.

Signed

Joseph Freeman

Sworn to and signed
before me:::

W. S. Rhodes, N.P.
Georgia - State at Large

STATE OF GEORGIA

COUNTY OF EARLY

CERTIFICATE OF

MARRIAGE

To ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join J. W. Brooks and Miss Katie Allen
in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your
License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the
Marriage within thirty days after the date of said marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 4th day of November, 1898.

W. L. Perryman (L. S.)
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA CERTIFICATE EARLY COUNTY

I Certify that J. W. Brooks and Miss Katie Allen
were joined in Matrimony by me this 6th day of November, Nineteen Hundred and 1898.

Recorded Nov 19th 1899.
W. L. Perryman Ordinary.

This is to Certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the marriage record of
J. W. Brooks and Miss Katie Allen
as appears in my office in Book 16 of Marriage Record, page 16 No. 16.

Witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of May, 1900.
W. L. Perryman
Ordinary.

DEPARTMENT CONFEDERATE PENSIONS AND RECORDS
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

404 STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

ATLANTA

Judge D. C. Morgan,
Ordinary, Early County,
Milledgeville, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. KATE BROOKS, WIDOW OF J. WILE BROOKS,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of August, 19 22, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 22nd day of July, 19 22.

Lillian Henderson
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Lively Chatahoochee County State
of Georgia -

Now before me,
Justice of the Peace of Lively, 1484
dist. Geo. M. James A. H. Brooks

who upon oath says, he know
his brother J. Will Brooks, who was
much older than himself, he having
served in the war between the States
and that he was a member of Co.

H. 10th Regiment, Georgia Militia.

Cal. W. D. Griffin, Commanding.

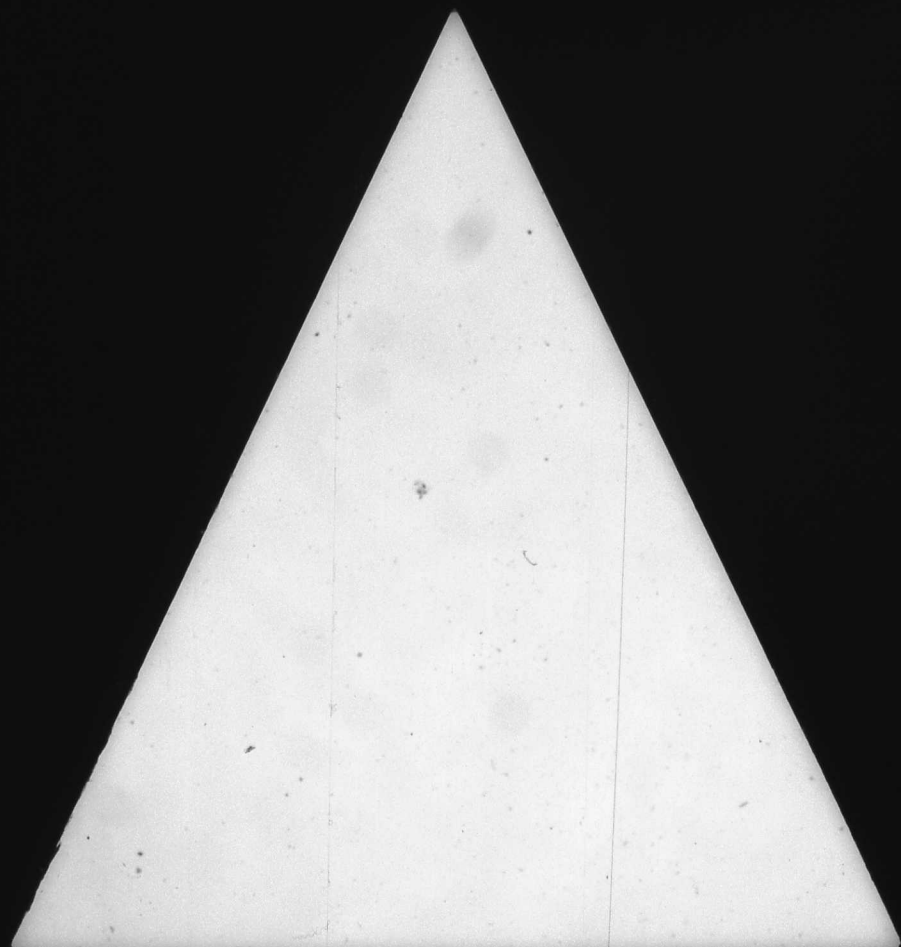
I was a small boy when my
brother J. Will Brooks entered the
war. I was 12 years of age but
remember his leaving, also remem-
ber his returning from the war.

at its close, and remember his
telling of his war experience and
of his Company mates. I remember
R. S. Truman of Early County was
one of his Company mates. My
brother is now dead, and Mrs

Kate Brooks is his widow.
Sworn & subscribed to this 30th day
of August, 1939.

R. W. Bayley J.P.

A. H. Brooks



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____, hereby authorize _____

of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

Pension off
11/12-1915
App. done and
State made a claim
for Pension as reg
ment by law
J. W. Lindsey

R. P. Brooke
Early County
Company A.
Regt. 51st Ga.

Code Section 1298.

No. _____

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190 12025-

Name R. P. Brooke

County Early Co

Co. A 57th Ga. Regt. _____

Disability _____

Amount, \$ _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

10/23/15-

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 190 _____

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190 12 0 25-

Name R. H. BrookeCounty EarlyCo. A 57th Va. Regt. 51st Ga.

Disability _____

Amount, \$ _____

190 _____

JOHN W. LANDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

1902/15

County. }

PERSONALLY appears R. H. Brooke of said _____County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 10 day of _____January 1832, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
continuously since the _____ day of April 1840, that he enlistedin the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the _____11 day of March 1862, during the war between the States, andserved in Company A of 57th Regt. of Ga. Volunteers,Bayan Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of _____May 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty inthe State of Va., on the 1st day of June 1864he was disabled or wounded as follows: Captured and carriedto Federal prison Elmira, N.Y.and was held until May 1865

Where was command surrendered? Appomattox Court House Va.Was applicant present? no If not, where _____was he? in Prison How come there? Captured in Battle

And by whose authority? State fully: _____

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,
and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

22 day of October 1902 } R. H. BrookeG. C. Lane Post Office Blakely Ga

Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the
extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the
service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

Pension off
11/12-190
H. H. don not
State really a claim
for Pension as my
and by law
R. H. Brooke
Early County
Company A.
Regt. 51st Ga.

Code Section 1250
11/11 190
1902/15

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County

J. R. Miles and A. J. White
 personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say
 under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with R. H. Broome
 whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the
11 day of March 1862, that he served in Company A of the

51st Ga. Regiment of Bryan Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he,
 while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language
 when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is
 disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)

Disable from doing manual
labor on account of old age.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Appomattox Court HouseWas he with it? no Were all of you present? noIf not, where was he? In Elmira prison N.Y.Where were you all? J. R. Miles in prison at Elmira N.Y.A. J. White at home woundedHow do you know the facts you state to be true? Was with applicant

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on may day of 1862.

1862. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2 day of October 1862

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

PERSONALLY comes before me

C. C. Lane Ordinary of said County,
W. L. Jennings and P. H. Fitzgerald, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully
 examined R. H. Broome and after such personal examination, say that the present
 condition of applicant is as follows: Enlarged Prostatic Gland

unable to do any physical work.
As result of Enlarged prostatic gland

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

We have treated applicant professionally for 2 mo. years, and his condition, as above stated,
 does arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

22 day of Oct 1862C. C. Lane

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I,

C. C. Lane Ordinary of said County,

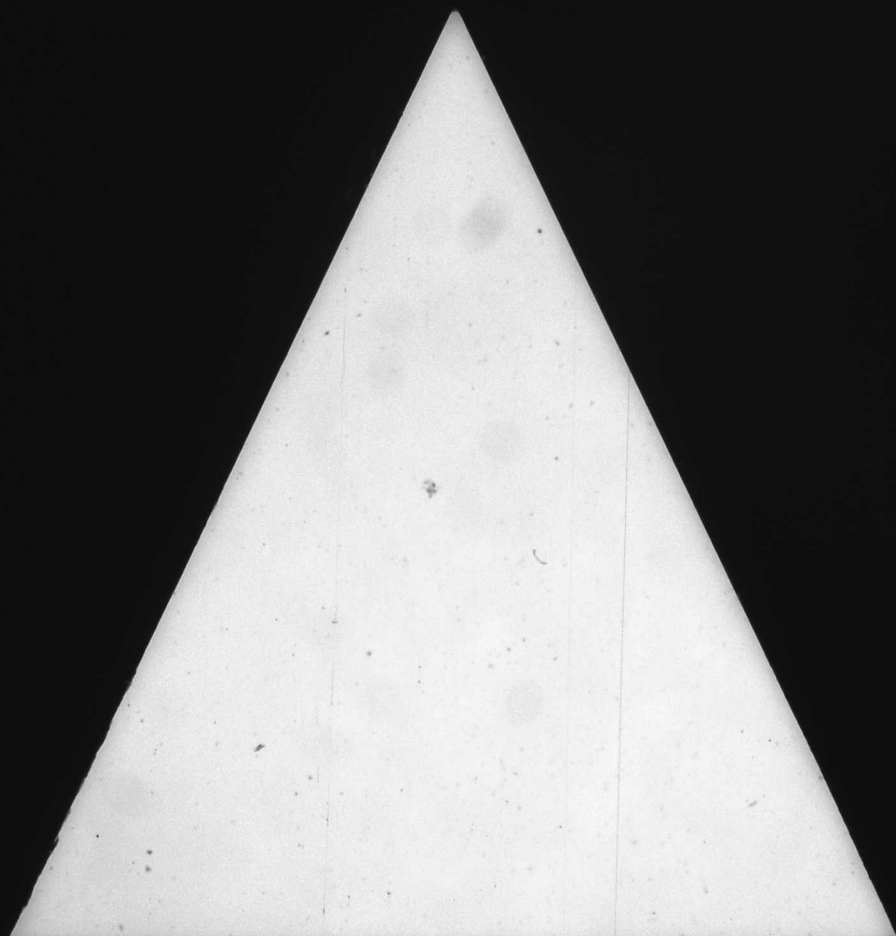
do certify that I am well acquainted with R. H. Broome the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
 true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he
 resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the as long as I can remember day of 18

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. R. Miles, A. J. White

and C. C. Lane are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full
 credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed
 the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Oct 1862Ordinary C. C. Lane County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the ordinary must so certify.



Ex. Dept.
July 20, 1889.
Mr. Minnlee will
have to make power
of attorney to some one
here in Atlanta or who
is coming here, to
receive for him allowance
and forward him his
money.

W. H. Harrison
Chief Ex. Dept.

Brownlee, J. A.
Early
Brownlee, J. A.

No. 956 / 1889

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 25, 1889.

FOR

Loss of Left Arm

Applicant J. A. Brownlee

County Early

Amount 100

Date of Warrant Feb 27

Entered on Record,

Feb 27 1889

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

R. H. Proctor

Drumright, D.C.
Early
Brownlee, J.A.

No. *956* / *589*
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING, OCT. 24, 1889.

FOR
Loss of left arm

Applicant *J.A. Brownlee*

County *Early*

Amount *100*

Date of Warrant *Feb 27*

Entered on Record, *Feb 27*

1889

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

R.H. Drace

Exp. Sept. 20, 1889
Mr. Brownlee was
unable to make proper
of attorney to come in
here in Atlanta or who
is serving here, to
receipt for his allowance
and forward him his
money.
W.H. Harrison
Clerk Ex. Dept.

PERSONALLY appears *J.A. Brownlee* of *Early* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the *all my life* day of *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *13* th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Garland*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Winchester* in the State of *Va*, on the *13* day of *Sept* 186*4*, he was wounded as follows: *by gun shot wound, causing amputation of left arm, above the elbow*

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
the *16th* day of *Feb* 188*9* } *J.A. Brownlee*
W.H. Harrison *Clk. Ex. D.*

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me _____ Ordinary of said county, _____ and _____, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined _____ and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
_____ day of _____ 188*8* }

ORDINARY.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

I, *H. N. Alexander* Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Brownlee*, the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify
that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing
affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *18th* day of *Feb* 188*9*

Ordinary *Early* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *J. A. Brownlee*
of *Early* County,

county, in said State, do hereby appoint *H. N. Alexander*
of *Blakely, Early Co., Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *20th*
day of *Feb* 188*9*

J. A. Brownlee (L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

H. N. Alexander
Ord. & Co

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by *Regimental Letter*
to *Blakely, Ga* P. O.
County, Georgia, *J. A. Brownlee*

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the extent of the disability. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are added to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made under oath before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, *H. N. Alexander*

Ordinary of said county,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Brantley* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that

before

whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and

signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

24 day of *Feb.*

189*0*

Ordinary

Early County.

Brantley, J. A.
Early Co.
1890.

Brantley, J. A.

No. *968*

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR TRAIL SERVICE RENDERED IN 1890.

— FOR —

Loss of arms.

Applicant, *J. A. Brantley.*

County, *Early.*

Amount, *\$100.*

Date of warrant, *Feb. 15, 1890*

Entered on record

Feb. 16. 189*0*

H. N. Alexander

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Early Co.

PERSONALLY appears *J. A. Brownlee* of *Early* county,
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and
resident of said State, and has been such continually since the _____ day of
all my life 18____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *E*, of *13*th Regiment
of *Georgia* Volunteers *Evans*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service, at the battle of *Winchester* in the State
of *Va.* on the *13th* day of *Sept.* 1864, he was
wounded as follows: *Shot in the elbow, causing*
a rupture about half way between elbow and
shoulder

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887,
and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is
entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension
of *One Hundred* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5th day of *Feb.* 189*0*
H. H. Hylands, C. S. & G.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of
the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Early County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Atlanta Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military
service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit;
hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
5th day of *Feb.* 189*0*

Executed in the presence of us:

H. H. Hylands, C. S. & G.

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

Cathoun

Winnington
County, Georgia.

P. O.

Audited Feb. 28 1889.
Wm A Wright
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Early ✓
Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 956
Amount \$ 100
Paid to J. A. Brownlee
For Loss of
Left Arm
Feb'y 27 1889.

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

R. H. Powell

Audited Feb. 17 1890
Wm A Wright
COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Brownlee, J. A.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 968
Amount \$ 100
Paid to J. A. Brownlee
For Loss of
Arm
Feb'y 11 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

E. Arlington 18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

W. A. Wright

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 956

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 27 1889

Mr. J. A. Brownlee of the County
of Early having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act.

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of Left Arm
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 100.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars.

per above voucher, this

27 of Feb'y 1889.

J. A. Brownlee
By R. H. Powell

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 968

Atlanta, Ga. Feb'y 11 1890

Mr. J. A. Brownlee of the County
of Early having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Loss of arm
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 100

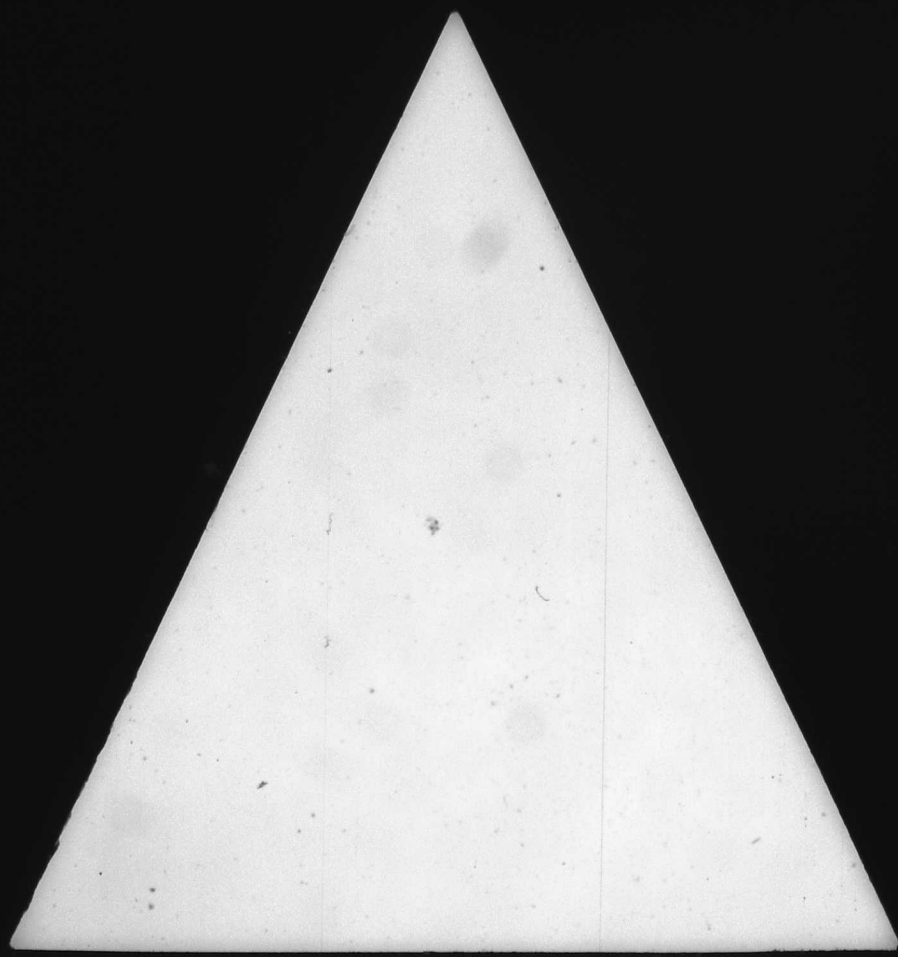
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred and 00/100 Dollars.

per above voucher, this

11 of Feb'y 1890

J. A. Brownlee
W. H. Harrison



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early COUNTY.

I, Richard Johnson of Early County, Georgia, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Richard Johnson by Richard Johnson 1899.

Witness my hand and seal this 15 day of June 1899.

Executed in presence of

W. H. Harrison (L. S.)

Pension Office 7/13 1899
See tax returns in connection with 13, 14 & 15 - same shows \$140.00

Richard Johnson
Com of Pension

Pension Office 8/1-1900
Must state clearly that he was with the Command at the plain it was Commanded when he was Commanded and from this statement to be true by a witness who was present & of his own knowledge knows it to be true
Richard Johnson
Com of Pension

Brunner, Thomas T.
Early County.

INDIGENT PENSION
1900
1899.

Name T. T. Brunner

County Early

Approved: Richard Johnson 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

10/9-1900

2440 2/12-1900

Brewer, Thomas
Early County

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name T. P. Brewer

County Early

Approved for 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. JAMISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

10/9-1921

24441 2/10-1900

Pension Office 7/13 1899
See his return in com-
mission note 13, 14 & 15 -
same shows \$140.00

Richard Johnson
Comd of Pensions

Division of Pensions
Must state clearly
that he was indigent
committed at this point
it was committed and
from this statement to
be true by a witness who
was present at his
own knowledge him
it is the law
Secretary
Brewer & Pensions

1. I, Richard Johnson
of Early County, Georgia,
hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at Blakely by ESL
Witness my hand and seal this 18 day of June 1899.
Executed in presence of J. J. Brewer (L. S.)
Richard Johnson

Every Question MUST be Answered.

of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)
Brewer Early Early County Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
all of life
3. When and where were you born?
Blakely Ga 1827
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
1842 at Charleston Ga 22 Ga
1st
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
until 1844
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
about 3 1/2 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
at close of war at Grantsburg NC
8. What is your present occupation?
on Farming
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
about ten dollars
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and
poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
second
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn
your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If
upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
more than ten years ago I am
not to be able to work except on
account of eye & health
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?
none
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what dis-
position, if any, did you make of same?
lost none
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Early County no property
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898?
I could do with help of son
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto
by your own labor or income?
very little I had but little
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming very little not a support
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they
a homestead?
yes wife & daughter
what we could all must do
together by our own labor in household
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
none
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
17 day of Jan, 1899.
Richard Johnson
of Early County.
Applicant,
Thomas Brewer

Early
 16 M Hurlty, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of T J Brunner for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Early County
2. Are you acquainted with T J Brunner, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? all of life
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Early County here known him all of life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 22 Feb 64 Co A 4th Confederate Regt
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? until end of war made as good a Soldier as he

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) in property he live on a place that I had in control
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? had no property
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom? not name
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming he is very old and unable to learn a Superficial and a day's work
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I should say that he is unable to earn a Spark on account of heart and
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? by his little labor and my help and others
13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? he made a small portion of it
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he is unable to do very little to work a Superficial on account of age and public health
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18 day of Jan 1899. R L Dorman Ordinary.

Witness.

Personally came before me B R Doster Sr and B R Doster Jr, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mr Thomas J Brunner, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has palpitation of the heart and difficulty breathing, bleeding & protruding piles most these with age (22 years) and infirmity enables us to say he is entitled to a pension.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18 day of Jan 1899. R L Dorman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, R L Dorman, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant T J Brunner resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18 day of Jan 1899, and that the witnesses, viz: W M Hurlty, B R Doster Sr, B R Doster Jr are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 none Dollars of property, and in 1898 125 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 31 day of Jan 1899.

R L Dorman Ordinary.
Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. 2500

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3444

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name

County

Co.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Y. G. Bruner

hereby authorize

Mrs. A. Wright

of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

D. W. Wade Sr. Ora at Blockley Ga

by Chuk

Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of July 1901.

J. J. Bruner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. W. Wade Sr. Ora

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Y. G. Bruner

hereby authorize

Mrs. A. Wright

of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

D. W. Wade Sr. Ora at Blockley Ga

by Chuk

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of January 1902.

J. J. Bruner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. W. Wade Sr. Ora - Ek -

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Y. Y. Bruner of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 27th day of July 1827; that he is 73 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company A, of 22nd Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Kidney bladder & heart trouble & piles

that his property consists of the following items no property - all

of the value of 00 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845 2846 2847 2848 2849 2850 2851 2852 2853 2854 2855 2856 2857 2858 2859 2860 2861 2862 2863 2864 2865 2866 2867 2868 2869 2870 2871 2872 2873 2874 2875 2876 2877 2878 2879 2880 2881 2882 2883 2884 2885 2886 2887 2888 2889 2890 2891 2892 2893 2894 2895 2896 2897 2898 2899 2900 2901 2902 2903 2904 2905 2906 2907 2908 2909 2910 2911 2912 2913 2914 2915 2916 2917 2918 2919 2920 2921 2922 2923 2924 2925 2926 2927 2928 2929 2930 2931 2932 2933 2934 2935 2936 2937 2938 2939 2940 2941 2942 2943 2944 2945 2946 2947 2948 2949 2950 2951 2952 2953 2954 2955 2956 2957 2958 2959 2960 2961 2962 2963 2964 2965 2966 2967 2968 2969 2970 2971 2972 2973 2974 2975 2976 2977 2978 2979 2980 2981 2982 2983 2984 2985 2986 2987 2988 2989 2990 2991 2992 2993 2994 2995 2996 2997 2998 2999 3000 3001 3002 3003 3004 3005 3006 3007 3008 3009 3010 3011 3012 3013 3014 3015 3016 3017 3018 3019 3020 3021 3022 3023 3024 3025 3026 3027 3028 3029 3030 3031 3032 3033 3034 3035 3036 3037 3038 3039 3040 3041 3042 3043 3044 3045 3046 3047 3048 3049 3050 3051 3052 3053 3054 3055 3056 3057 3058 3059 3060 3061 3062 3063 3064 3065 3066 3067 3068 3069 3070 3071 3072 3073 3074 3075 3076 3077 3078 3079

Brunner, T. Y.
Early County

CODE SECTION 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. ~~4241~~ 4241
in Calhoun 1405
out of Calhoun 1404
INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name T. Y. Brunner
County Early
Co. 13. Regiment 22. R. A.

WARRANT ISSUED
2 / 12 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
JS

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no later

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County. }

I, T. Y. Brunner hereby authorize

Wm A. Vith of Adelphi Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

D. M. Wade n - ora at Blakely Ga

by chuck

Witness my hand and seal, this 11th day of January 1903.

T. Y. Brunner

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade n -

Ora - E. E.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Early County.)

Personally appears Y. Y. Bruner of Early
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the 27 day of July 1827, that he is 75 years old and
by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 1/2 years in Company 12, of 22nd Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as
follows: Weak and kidney trouble

that his property consists of the following items: No. Property

of the value of 0000 Dollars, that by reason of his physical
condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and
that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Early
county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 & 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the }
17 day of January 1903. } J. J. Bruner
D. M. Wade Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.)

I, D. M. Wade Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with Y. Y. Bruner
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17
day of January 1903.

D. M. Wade
Ordinary Early County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY - EARLY - COUNTY,

BLAKELY, GEORGIA.



Blakely, Ga.,

189

George Early County
Ordinary Appointed
Shirland ex Tax Collector
of Early County for the years
1896 & 1897 And says on
Oath that the property
now in the hands of
T T Bruner was
given in as T T Bruner
agent, and was not
owned by said T T Bruner
who had no property for
these years of his own
land to and
Subscribed J. M. Shirland
this Jan 15-90
R L Ingram

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY OF EARLY COUNTY,
G. D. OLIVER, ORDINARY.

BLAKELY, GA.,

190.

Ordinary's Office - Early County -

I, G D Oliver Ordinary of said County
do hereby certify that T T Bruner applicant
for pension is the same person who
drew a pension of \$60.00 from this
County in 1883. This May 15-1905
G D Oliver Ordinary
Early Co Ga

Blakely, Ga., Sept 20 1900

Georgia
Early County

I personally appeared
before me Thos J. Brunner who on
oath says that he was a soldier
in the Confederate Army - was a
Member of Company B - 1st Regt. Louisiana
Battalion & was present on the
20th day of April 1862 at Vicksburg
Miss. during when and where
the said Army surrendered to
Union forces and of service
shown to and received
before me this

Sept 20 1900 -
R L Thompson
Ord

J J Brunner

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY - EARLY - COUNTY,
BLAKELY, GEORGIA.

Blakely, Ga., 189

Georgia Early County
This is to certify that
J J Brunner appeared
in person as a witness
before me and that
the above facts are correct
to all facts and correct
I further certify that the
J J Brunner of Early County
in the year 1862 to know
that J J Brunner was in
in Georgia
This July } R L Thompson
18 1900 } Ord

Georgia
DeKalb County

} In person appeared
before me R A Tur-
nipsseed who on oath
says that Thomas J

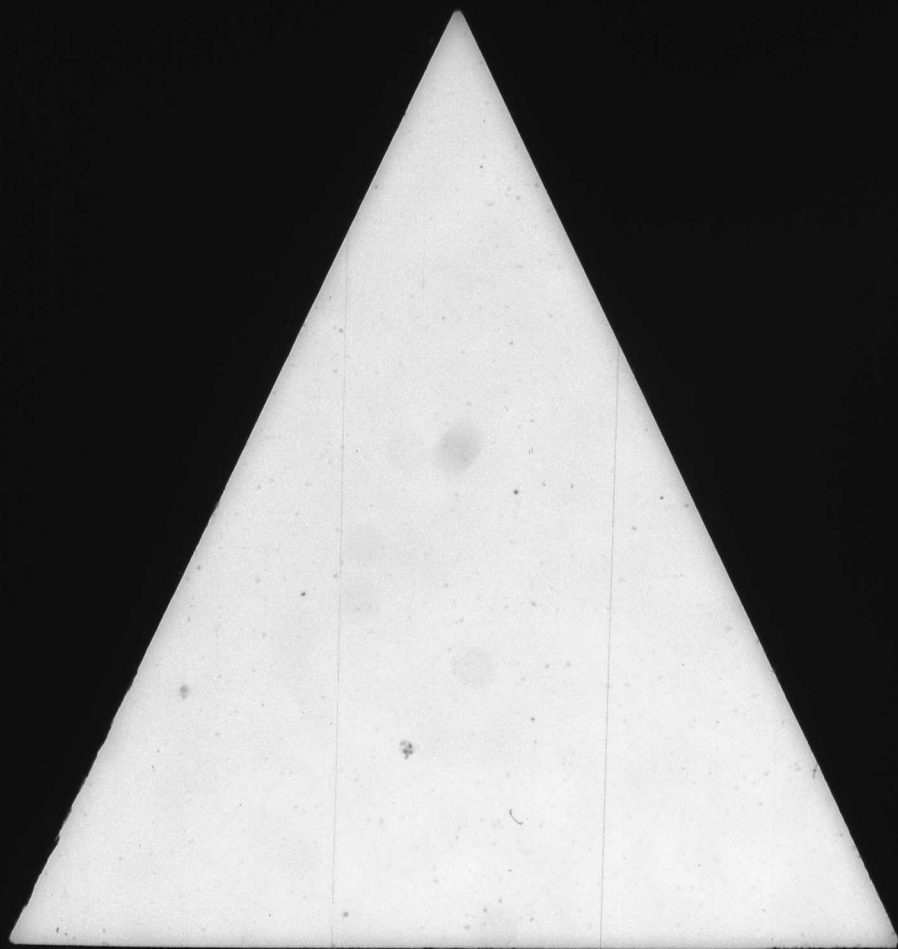
Bruner of Early County Georgia
was a Soldier in the Late Con-
federate and he served in Com-
pany "B" May Hartridges Battalion
in Col Pritchard Regiment un-
til the end of the war when he
was discharged at Greensboro
North Carolina 26th day of
April 1865 and that he was a
true and faithful Soldier through-
out his service under the General
Command of Genl Johnston
Sept-20th 1860

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me the day & year above
mentioned

R J Foote
Ordinary Clerk

{ R A Turnipsseed
Capt Co "B"
May Hartridges
Battalion

attached to 224 Battery
Heavy Artillery
as Co G.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

City }
County }

I, John Burton

of Early County,

do hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to John Burton

Ordinary at 30th St by John Burton

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of May, 1903.

John Burton [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. M. Wade Sr.

Ordinary at 30th St

Burton, John
Early County

No. 102

INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.

Name John Burton

County Early

Co. H. 5th Ga. Vol. Regt.

Approved John W. Lindsey 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

5/26-1903

6/9/04

Burton, John
Early County
Ga.

No. 100
Date 5/26/1903

**INDIGENT PENSION.
MAY 5 1903.**

Name John Burton
County Early
Co. H. 51st Ga. Vol.
Regt.

Approved 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary to write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
5/26-1903

County, Ga.
I, John Burton
M. A. Wigan of Atlanta
hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to J. M. Wade Jr.
Ordinary at Early Ga. by check
Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of May 1903.
John Burton [L. S.]
Executed in the presence of
J. M. Wade Jr.
Ordinary Col. Ga.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

County, Ga.
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1284, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post-office)
John Burton, Jamesburg Early Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
66 years since 1836
3. When and where were you born? June 1836 - Randolph Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
1862 at Southport Company H 51st Ga. Vol. 8th
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? till done of war
or until captured in December 1863
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
at Appomattox Va April 9 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No.
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
at Rock Island Ill. - was captured at Knoxville Tenn in December 1863
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? 25 dollars
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Infirmary & Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I am very infirm & very poor
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
one poor horse worth 25
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
about 3 horses now
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Early Co. Ga. & returned this house for taxation
16. How were you supported during the years 1800, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
by my own labor and help of family
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
\$60 - I contributed all I could
18. What was your employment during 1808, 1809, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming - I have 2500
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?
Yes - Wife & 3 children 45 37 14 9 employed on farm
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Yes
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim?
one
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 5 day of May 1903.
John B. Burton
Ordinary, Applicant.
of Early County.

Georgia Early of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John Burton for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. H. Andrews, reside in Early County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with John Burton, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? about 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? in Early County, a resident of Ga. 60 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? March 1862, Culbertson Ga. Co H 51st Ga. Vol
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was, near Spawville
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? until he was captured
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Appomattox Va Apr 9th 1865.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? was not, by lapse of absence
9. Was applicant present? no
10. If he was not present, where was he? a prisoner, at Rock Island, Ill.
When did he leave his command? Dec 1862 For what cause? on detail
By what authority he left? by Commanding Officer How do you know all of this? I made detail as Sergeant of Co H 51st Ga.

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) none that I know of, except a cheap pony horse.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I know of none, except a pony horse which has been exchanged 2 or 3 times.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? I think not.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I farmer,
by reason of Ignorance & poverty.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Individually,
no, unless he is getting feeble.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? by the help
of his family.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? not much

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? by reason of Age, Infirmary & Poverty, man
in years past, he has been Energetic & has working

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Wife & 3 Children, 1 Boy, 2 Girls
the Boys, small, rather weakly. Girls 37 & 14. Healthy

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? none, whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
7 day of May 1903.

J. H. Andrews
J. M. Wade Ordinary.

Witness.

Personally came before me.

W. H. Alexander
C. R. Barksdale

both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully John Burton, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Is 62 years old: says he is in
poor health, is weak and not
able to work

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of May 1903.

J. M. Wade Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

COUNTY.

I, J. M. Wade

Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant John Burton resides in said County, and has

been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of June 189 1836

and that the witnesses, viz: J. Andrews - W. H. Alexander & C. R. Barksdale

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899

property, and in 1900

0 Dollars of property, in 1901

0 Dollars of property, in 1902

0 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 20 day of May 1903.

J. M. Wade Ordinary,

of Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, John Burton hereby authorize John A. Wright
of Attorney General

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
J. M. W. W. Co. at Blacksburg
by Chick

Witness my hand and seal, this 2 day of January 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. M. W. W. Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, John Burton hereby authorize
John W. A. Wright of Attorney General

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
J. M. W. W. Co. at Blacksburg
by Chick

Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January 1905.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. M. W. W. Co.
Early Co. 42

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

CODE SECTION 1254.

4-51 No. 6037

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name John Burton

County Early

Co. H Regiment 57

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Burton, John

Early Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

CODE SECTION 1254.

4-51 No. 2692

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name John Burton

County Early

Co. H Regiment 57

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 1 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

John Burton of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of June 1832; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company "H", of 51th Regiment of the Col; that his physical condition is as follows: All broken down + unable to do anything

that his property consists of the following items: 000

of the value of 0000 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Early County been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

2 day of July 1904.D. W. Madison Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I,

D. W. Madison

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John Burton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2day of July 1904.

Ordinary

Early

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

John Burton of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 2nd day of June 1832; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of GA) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company A, of 51th Regiment of 4th Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age, infirmity, poverty - General prostration

that his property consists of the following items: 000

of the value of \$000 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, 200 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Early County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of July 1905.G. D. Oliver Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I,

G. D. Oliver

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John Burton the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9thday of July 1905.

Ordinary

Early

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY. }
I, *John Burton* hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver only at *Blacks Ga*
by *Ches*

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *8th* day of *June* 1906.

John Burton [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Ed Oliver only

Burton, John
Early Co
CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

H-51 No. *2678*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *John Burton*
County *Early*
Co. *H* Regiment *5th*
Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 31 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

N

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early COUNTY. }
I, *John Burton* hereby authorize
W A Wright of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver Ordway at *Blacks Ga*
by *Ches*

WITNESS my hand and seal, this *8th* day of *June* 1907.

John Burton [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ed Oliver Ordway
Early Co Ga

Burton, John
Early Co
CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

H-51 No. *5309*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name *John Burton*
County *Early*
Co. *H* Regiment *5th*
Ga

WARRANT ISSUED

JUN 11 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no data

Early
County. }
Personally appears John Burton of Early
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of 18 ; that he is 67 years old and
by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company H, of 51th Regiment
of Ga Volunteers ; that his physical condition is as
follows: Old age, infirmity - & poverty -

that his property consists of the following items: one blind horse
old wagon & one old buggy

of the value of Six (\$6.00) Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Early
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of June, 1906. } John B. Tolson
S. D. Oliver Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Early County. }

I, S. D. Oliver Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with John Burton
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of June, 1906.
S. D. Oliver
Ordinary Early County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,
Early County. }
Personally appears John Burton of Early
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen
and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever
since the day of 1856 ; that he is 68 years old
and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the
States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company H, of 51th Regiment
of Ga Volunteers ; that his physical condition is as
follows: Age, infirmity, poverty -

that his property consists of the following items: one horse wagon
& buggy

of the value of Six (\$6.00) Dollars. I am now earning
by my labor, 00 Dollars per month. That by reason of his
physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or
labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th,
1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he
is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Early
County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of June, 1907. } John B. Tolson
S. D. Oliver Ordinary.

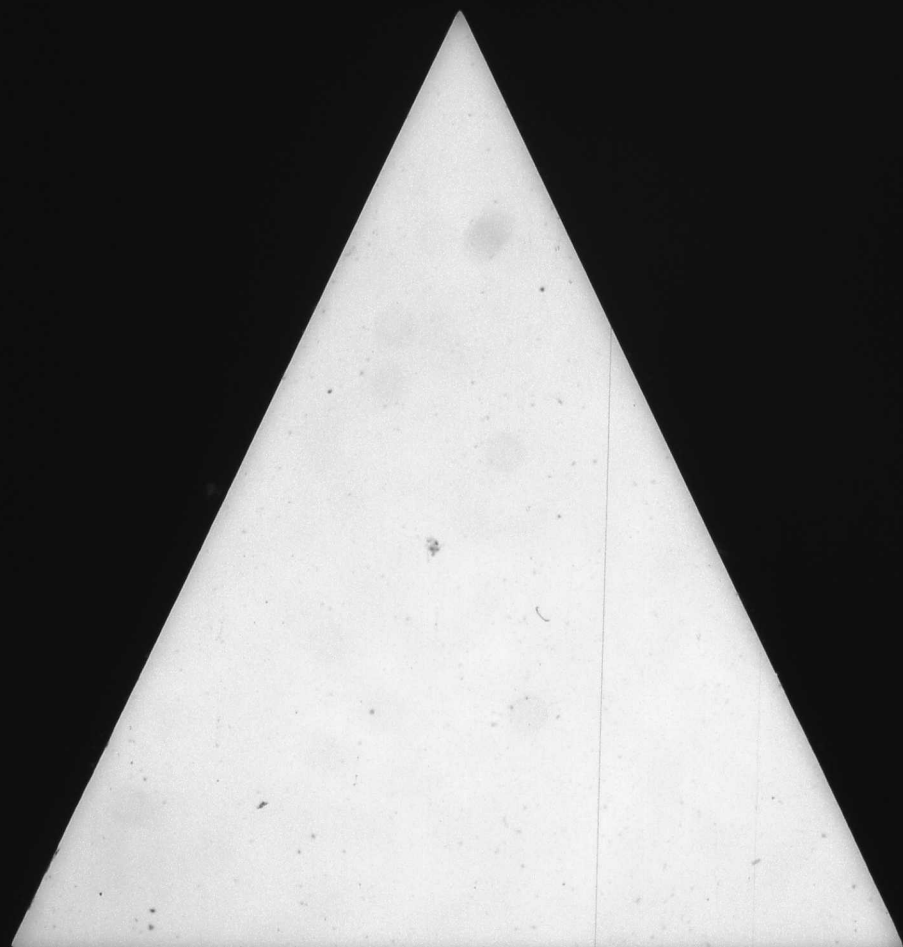
State of Georgia,
Early County. }

I, S. D. Oliver Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with John Burton
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 8th day of June, 1907.
S. D. Oliver
Ordinary Early County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }
Early

James L. Smith

He is hereby authorized to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he permit same to

at Savannah Ga, by Charles R. Smith

Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of Dec 1895.

Executed in presence of

James T. Chaney and E. E. James L. Smith

Reuter, James L.
Early Co
No.

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name
County Early.
Ground

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name

County

Ground

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Printed January 6.

Early Co.

No.

County of Early State of Georgia
James L. Burts hereby authorize
Hon. A. D. Canlier of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
me
 at Damascus Va by Check or Draft
 Witness my hand and seal this 18th day of Dec 1895.
 Executed in presence of
James B. Chaney
W. E. C.
James L. Burts
Mark

J. James L. Burts of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) My name is James L. Burts, I reside in Early Co. Ga. My postoffice is Damascus Early County Ga. I have been a resident of this State 63 yrs
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Early County Ga. I have been a resident of this State 63 yrs
3. When and where were you born? 1832 in Early County Ga.
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia Confederate Army
5. When and where did you enlist? Sept 1861 at Morgan Ga
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Company C. 25th Ga
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? Almost 2 years
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? was never transferred - was honorably discharged on account of deafness in Oct 1863
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? Two years
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? I was honorably discharged from service, at Cornington Ga in Oct 1863 on account of deafness
11. What is your present occupation? I have no occupation
12. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? Worked on farm when able
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? One hundred & fifty dollars - Nothing
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? I am old & infirm - Partially blind & deaf. Blindness & deafness has been growing on me since 1863
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity & poverty
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? I am physically in need. Born sick - I am also partially blind and deaf. I have had Rheumatism in legs & back ever since the winter of 1864
18. What property, effects or income do you possess and its value? No property at all -
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? None at all -
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? In Early County Ga. Returned no property for taxation
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? My neighbors supported me - & the County gave me 60¢ in 1894
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Can not say. Was not well provided for -
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? Had no employment. Received 60¢ from County in 1894 - & my neighbors gave me something -
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? I am married. My wife is living. Have 2 children - 1 girl 5 yrs old. 1 boy 9 months old. They have no means of support

13 day of Dec 1895. *James L. Burt* Applicant.
J. B. Chaney Ordinary.
County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Randolph County.

James L. Burt of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of *James L. Burt* for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Wm. Lewis*
2. Are you acquainted with *James L. Burt*, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *Thirty eight years*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *In Early County ever since I knew him*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *I do he served with me in the army*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *In September 1861 Morgan's Cavalry or Company*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes, Regiment*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *Three years or more; a faithful soldier, - discharged on act of his wounds*

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *He is a pauper of Early County*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He made no disposition of his property when he went to the war, I don't know what disposition*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Tom. Blind and Deaf*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He is unable Blind and Deaf*
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *do not know*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *do not know*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *Deaf Blind and unable to work*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *own what ever*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *4* day of *December* 1895. *Wm. Lewis* Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally came before me *B. R. Doster* and *B. R. Doster Jr.*, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully *James L. Burt*, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is very hard of hearing & partially blind & suffering to severity of sciatica & Rheumatism

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *Dec* 1895. *B. R. Doster M.D.* *B. R. Doster Jr. M.D.* *J. B. Chaney Ord. &c.*

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, *J. B. Chaney* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, *James L. Burt* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *H. A. Dyer, C. W. Simmons, & H. L. Dyer* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Early* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, *40* dollars of property, and in 1894, *40* dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this *13th* day of *Dec* 1895. *J. B. Chaney* Ordinary of *Early* County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

Approved by
to J. B. Chaney
J. B. Chaney Randolph Co.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James L. Burles for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William H. Burles
Hamascus, Early County Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with James L. Burles, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Since 1892
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Early County Ga.
Since 1892, to my knowledge.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Do not know

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? Do not know
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Do not know
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? Confederate

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)

He has none

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? Had none

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no occupation. He is unable to do any work on account of lameness + blindness

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes
For reason mentioned answer 10

12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By his friends
+ a little work he was able to do
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Very little

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? - He is totally blind in one eye + can't see very little out of the other. Can't hear my ear + ear + it is with difficulty you can make him hear out of the other. This came from rheumatism.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 15th day of March, 1895,

J. B. Chandler

Early

County.

1. James L. Burt

hereby authorize

W. C. Wright Compt Gen of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to James L.

Burt at Daconcus by Check

Witness my hand and seal this 5 day of Jan - 1897.

Executed in presence of

W. C. Wright

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name

James L. Burt

County

Early

Approved

1897.

7/1

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. C. W.

OFF. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Jan 9/1897

Every Question MUST be Answered.

County.)
James L. Burt of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
James L. Burt Early Co. Ga
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State?
Early Co. Ga. 4 1/2 years
3. When and where were you born?
1832 Early County Georgia
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Sept. 1861. Major Georgia Co. C. 25th Regt
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
Two Years
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
Two Years
7. When, where and under what circumstances where you discharged from service?
Oct 1863 at Covington Ga. on account of disability
8. What is your present occupation?
None
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
worked on farm when able
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
Age and infirmity
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
ever since I left the army
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
None
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Early
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896?
by the charity of the people with whom I lived in part from Georgia
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
Don't know very little
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year?
None - None
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
have a wife & two children none
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

6 day of Jan 1897.

W. C. Wright Ordinary.

of Early County.

James L. Burt Applicant.

as a witness in support of the application of James L Burt for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Levi Simmons
Danvers Ga
2. Are you acquainted with James L Burt, the applicant, is of how long have you known him? yes several years
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Wardson Co
Early Ga
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I do not
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist?
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
He has none. I know his circumstances exactly from my living close by applicant
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? Had none
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? None. Almost
in a helpless condition from old age & general infirmity
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is
incapable
12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By charity & the County
had him on their poor list
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
He got none
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? Old & infirm almost blind
& deaf
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None what ever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 15th day of June 1897. } Levi Simmons
Witness.
W. P. Perryman Ordinary.

County B R Doster and
Personally came before me B R Doster Jr, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully James L Burt, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
He is almost deaf and blind. Has chronic Rheumatism which gives great pain. Older he gets disease increases in intensity this coupled with old age.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
the 15th day of June 1897. } B R Doster M.D.
W. P. Perryman Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County. }
I, W. P. Perryman, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant James L Burt resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: B R Doster
W. P. Perryman & Levi Simmons are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, _____ dollars of property, and in 1896, _____ dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of June 1897.

W. P. Perryman Ordinary
of Early County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

I, James Burtis hereby authorize

of

W.A. of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Early County.

I, W.M. Adolph hereby authorize

of

Atlanta

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

W. M. Adolph

Samuel G.

by

Witness my hand and seal this 2nd day of Jan 1899.

Executed in presence of

W. M. Adolph

James L. Burtis (L. S.)

Burtis, James L.

Early Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1199

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name James Burtis

County Early

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W.A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3286

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

1/26

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

W.A.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears James L Burtis of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all my life 18 ; that he is 46 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 years in Company C, of 25th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: Very feeble and deaf

that his property consists of the following items None

of the value of None Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of Jan 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R D Pryor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James L Burtis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10

day of Jan 1898.

Ordinary

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears James L Burtis of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of all my life 18 ; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of Three years in Company A B, of 25th Regiment of Ga Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Very feeble and deaf

that his property consists of the following items Nothing

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of January 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R D Pryor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James L Burtis the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25

day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary

County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

CODE SEC. 1584.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 4224

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name James L. Burt
County Early

WARRANT ISSUED

Pay 30 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. A. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Burt, James L.
Early County

CODE SECTION 154
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2499

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name James L. Burt
County Early

WARRANT ISSUED

1/31 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm. A. Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Early County.)
I, James L. Burt hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Early
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Wm. A. Wright at Blakely Ga.
by Wm. A. Wright

Witness my hand and seal, this 22 day of Jan, 1900.

James L. Burt [L. S.]
Marl

Executed in presence of

Wm. A. Wright & P

County.)
I, Wm. A. Wright hereby authorize
Wm. A. Wright of Early
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Wm. A. Wright at Blakely Ga.
by Wm. A. Wright

Witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of Jan, 1901.

Wm. A. Wright [L. S.]
Marl

Executed in presence of

Wm. A. Wright Notary Public

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears James L Burt of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of June 1832; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs & 6 mos in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Almost deaf and blind and has Rheumatism in his back

that his property consists of the following items Has no property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1899

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12 day of Jan 1900. James L Burt Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

I, W L Simpson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J L Burt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 22 day of Jan 1900.



W L Simpson Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears James L Burt of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1st day of June 1832; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of Three yrs in Company C, of 21st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Almost deaf and blind Has Rheumatism in his back

that his property consists of the following items No Property

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18th day of Jan 1901. James L Burt Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, J D Wade Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Burt the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18th day of Jan 1901.



J D Wade Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

James L. Burt

hereby authorize

Mr. A. Wright

of

St. Louis, Mo.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

DM Wade Dr. Cr.

at

1 Blockley St.

by

Chuck

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of Jan 1902.

James L. Burt

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

C. W. Simmons N. P.

Burt, James L.

Early G.

CODE SECTION 15A

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

5443

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1902.

Name James L. Burt

County Early

Co. 40 Regiment 25-

WARRANT ISSUED

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Early County.

that his property consists of the following items no property

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1901 +

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
10th day of January 1902.

—Ordinary.

... *Early* ... County.

I, Erinmode R. Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with James E. Burt
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd
day of June, 1902.

Ordinary Early County

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



Georgia Early County
Personally appeared before me
James L. Burt who on oath
says that he is the same per-
son who signed both of
the applications for pension
here is attached

Sworn to & Subscribed at
before me this January 5th 1894
James L. Burt
R. L. Perryman (Notary)

If additional evidence is
wanted. It can be furnished
in sworn affidavits - Deems & Lawrence
can not appear in the new application
which they list in 2 adjoining bonds
as not easily come at. But advised
that they, certifying to the fact that
Mr. Burt, was a soldier in last
years application. will be all the
proof now though if you want
them. Will try and get their evidence
& forward same. In close the
envelope which you wrote on the back
of same "Refused on acct of deficiency of
proofs" R. L. Perryman

State of Georgia }
Calhoun County } J. W. Lawrence of said
State and county having
been presented as a witness in support of the
application of James L. Burt, for pension
under the Act approved Dec. 15th 1894. and
after being duly sworn deposes and answers
as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you
reside? Ans. J. W. Lawrence
Edin. Calhoun Co. Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with James L.
Burt, the Applicant, if so how long
have you known him.
I am, Ans. 34 years

3. Where does he reside? And how long has
he been a resident of this State?
Ans. Early County. In my knowledge 34 years

4. Do you know of his having served in
the Confederate Army or the Georgia Militia?
How do you know this?
Ans. I do. I was with him

5. When, where and in what Company and
regiment did he enlist?
Ans. Sept 1861. Concord, Calhoun Co. Ga.
R. of McLearys Co. Company. C. 2nd Ga. Regiment

Leathert Va 11/24/89

Mr W Simons
Damascus Va

My dear Sir

Both of your letters
reced I now Mr James L Burto, he
enlisted in my company in September
1861 and was as brave and as true
a soldier as ever went in the con-
federate War. and if there is any
one that need a pension or entitled to
it. It is Lou Burto. and I would
like to come to Blakely to testify for
him, but it will be impossible for me
to go to Blakely until after the first
of January. I am working for a salary
in the other business and it will

be impossible for me to leave until
after then, cant you draw up a
paper and send it here and let
me sign it before the ordinary day
It will be impossible for every soldier
I have his papers signed before the
Ordinary in each County where
the witnesses live ~~one~~ house (not
off). Will do any thing to help my
dear friend and comrade, after the
first of January. Hoping that
you are well I am very
Truly yours
W. W. Lewis

P.S.

With many thanks to you
for trying to assist my old
friend James L Burto. I am again
yours very truly W. W. Lewis

6 - Will you a member of the same Company
and regiment?

Ans -

I was

7 How long did he perform regular
military duty, and what do you
know of his service as a Confederate
soldier and the time and circumstances
of his discharge from the service?

Ans - About 2 years. Can only say he
was in the Co for a year

~~Discharged~~ on acct of Deafness

15 - What interest have you in the recovery
of a pension by this applicant?

Ans -

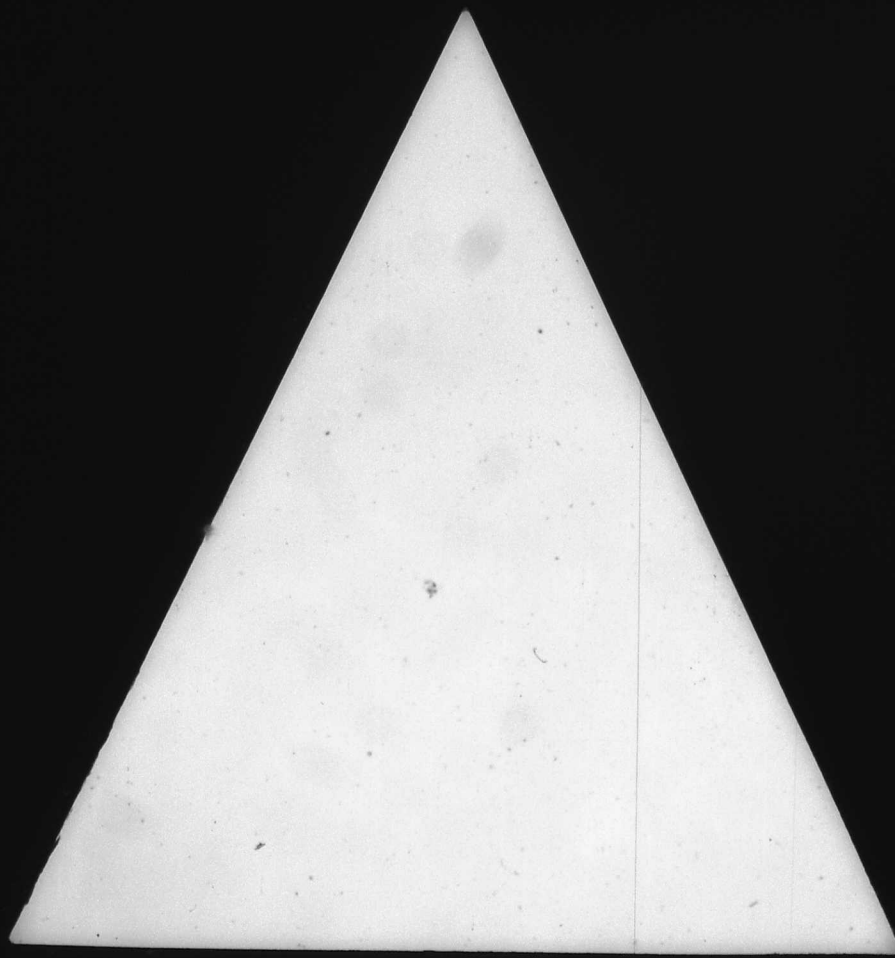
None whatever.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this 4th day of Dec. 1895 -

Jas R Strickland J.P. J. W. Lawrence

Morgan Georgia December the 9th 1895
Ordinary ^{Office} Calhoun County Geo
V John J Ragan Ordinary of said
Calhoun County Geo Do Certify that I am
Acquainted with J. W. Lawrence and have
been for thirty years and that he stands
as far as any gentleman in Calhoun Co is
worthy of belief and also James R
Strickland is a Justice of the Peace in
the 1316th District L M of Calhoun County
Given under my hand and seal of
office this 9th day of December 1895 -
John J Ragan
Ordinary C Co Geo

P.S. I know that Burts served in the
25th Geo Regiment and was discharged &
has been deaf ever since the war and
has been unable for years to earn support
and has no income or means of support
John J Ragan



Bush, James F.
#539

Bush, James F.
No. 383 Early Co

APPLICATION FOR

Log

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER.

Applicant James F. Bush

County Early

Limb Log Below Knee

Amount \$ 75

Date of Warrant

Page

C. 1130 Rpt. 1st Reg.

6-1952

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Carly County.

Personally appeared before me.....James F. Bush.....of
the county of.....Miller.....State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes
and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he
enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a.....Private.....
in Company.....G. 138.....Regiment of.....Georgia.....Volunteers
that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of.....Morris.....
in the State of.....Maryland.....on the.....27th.....day of
.....July.....1862, he was wounded in the.....left leg....., and
that the same was amputated.....below the knee.....
that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into
effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September
20th, 1879; that he has.....supplied himself with an artificial.....; or that, not having
done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial.....leg.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....
11th.....day of.....November.....1879.....
A. C. Gray & Co. J. B. Bush

NOTE.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Carly County.

Personally came before me.....B. R. Dorton.....of
the county of.....Carly.....State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes
and says that he was.....Captain.....in Company.....G. 138.....Regiment
and that.....James F. Bush.....the above deponent, was a.....Private.....
in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said.....James F. Bush.....
lost a.....leg.....in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....
14th.....day of.....Nov.....1879.....
A. C. Gray & Co. B. R. Dorton

NOTE.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

Applicant.....James F. Bush
County.....Carly
Limb.....Left leg below knee
Amount.....\$ 75
Date of Warrant.....

Page.....

339 Bush, James F.
No. 383 Carly Co

809

Carly 138 Sept. 10, 1879

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GORTCHIES,
Secretary House Representatives.
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 0th, 1879.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
RUFUS E. LESTER,
President Senate.
ALFRED. H. COLQUITT, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came.....

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with.....
.....and know that he lost ain the military service during the late war;
that said.....was amputated.....; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....
.....day of.....18.....

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, *James F. Paul*, Ordinary of.....

county, do certify that I am well acquainted with.....

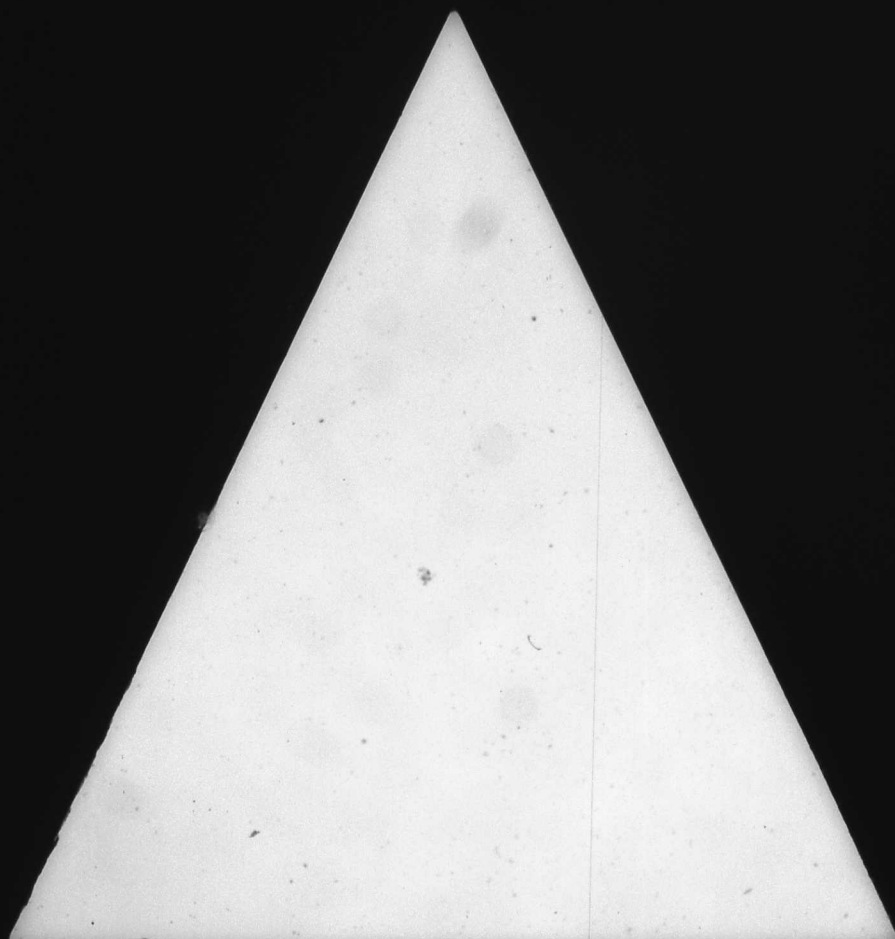
the applicant for a....., and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with.....

the citizens who make ~~the~~ affidavit, that ~~they~~ are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts
stated by ~~them~~ are true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this.....1891

day of.....1829

James F. Paul



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

I, Richard Johnson of the County of Early State of Georgia, do hereby authorize

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

by

1899.

Executed in presence of

(L.S.)

*Pension off 4-1901
When John was
Ordnance Commandant at
Camp of the 1st Regt
Applicant with it at
this time a claim for
this part of his pension
by a witness who him
self was present then
that applicant was
then - J. D. Secretary
Chief of Bureau.*

*was return with
additional proof
Jan'y 8th 1901 -*

*D. M. Wadsworth
ord*

*Early Co.
Bush, John P.
No.*

INDIGENT PENSION

1901
1899.

Name

County

Co B - 2nd Regt

Approved

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/16-1901

Pension Off - 4-11-1901
When John Bush
Grand Commander of
Close of the year 1899
Applicant with it at
then taken - came from
then part was his money
by a witness who him
that was present - money
that applicant was
them - J. P. Bush
County of Early
Co. B. 2-4a State Prof.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name J. P. Bush
County Early
Co. B. 2-4a State Prof.

Approved _____ 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901
4-11-1901
2/16-1901

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____ by _____
Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.
Executed in presence of _____ (L. S.)

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Early
John Russell Bush
County. _____ of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proof, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and Post Office.)
Bush, Cedar Springs, Early Co., Georgia
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
1836 Since about
3. When and where were you born?
Edgelyfield, South Carolina 1826
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
A Regiment, Georgia State Troops
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
two years, till close of war
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
a little over 2 years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
at Albany, Ga., about 1st of April 65, in 68th
massachusetts of 1st. Commanded Sumner at Muldon in 68
8. What is your present occupation?
none I was there at that time
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
farming as long as I live
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
I am poor and infirm
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you were sighted?
five years on first ground, never sighted about 4 yrs. ago. Rheumatism in right leg since war, which never in last five yrs. in 1868 to 1870, only used with no sight
13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value?
None at all
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
None at all
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Colquinn Miller Counties. returned no property
16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898?
by my son
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
about 60 or 75 dollars, contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?
none
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
Have no family. Live with married son, he farms, has no home, but wife and son upon which to farm
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____ day of _____ 1899.
Applicant.
_____ Ordinary,
_____ County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Calhoun COUNTY.)

P E Boyd

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of John O Bush for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
Dr. Calhoun Co
2. Are you acquainted with John O Bush, the applicant; if so how long have you known him?
Yes 40 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Early Co All his life
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
1863 Dawson Co Co B 2nd Regt - 5th State Troops
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
As well as I can remember from the time he enlisted till close of war he was faithful to his duties
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
Don't know
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
Don't know
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
Don't know
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
Don't know
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
I think so
12. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898?
Don't know
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
Don't know
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of June 1898 P E Boyd Secut - Co B 2nd Regt
A. J. Monroe Witness.
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.)

Personally came before me

B R Doston and W H Alexander, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mr. J O Bush, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has chronic indigestion, Lumbago, and Rheumatism of right leg. Intermittent pulse. He is 74 years old very feeble & unable to work

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of June 1898.

W H Alexander M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.)

I, R L Prigmore, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant J O Bush resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1898 and that the witnesses, viz: J O Bush W H Alexander M.D. are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant, returned for taxation in his name in 1897 no Dollars of property, and in 1898 none Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is entirely made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13 day of July 1898.

R L Prigmore Ordinary.
of Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, *John P. Bush* hereby authorize *H. A. Wiggins*
of *Fulton County*

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
D. M. Hall or at *Blakely Ga*
by *check*

Witness my hand and seal, this *1* day of *July* 1902.

John P. Bush [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Hall or. Gra-E. E.

Bush, John P.

Early Ga.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *5445*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name *John P. Bush*
County *Early*
Co. *"B."* Regiment *2*

WARRANT ISSUED
2/17 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO
M

Geo. W. Harrison, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

No. 6076

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.)

Personally appears John P. Bush of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of December 1836; that he is 74 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company "B", of 2th Regiment of the State Troops; that his physical condition is as follows: Incapable to do anything by reason of age and rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of January 1902.

- John P. Bush

D. M. Wade Jr. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.)

I, D. M. Wade Jr.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with John P. Bush the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th

day of January 1902.

D. M. Wade Jr.

Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



State of Georgia }
 Calhoun Co }

Personally came before
 me A. J. Maxroe Ordinary of Calhoun
 Co P. E. Boyd who on oath says
 that he was a member of Co B
 2d Regt Ga State Line Troops and
 that John Prescott Bush now of
 Early Co Ga was a member of
 Calhoun Co Regt and served until
 the end of the late Civil War between
 the Federal & Confederate States
 and surrendered with the above
 named command about the 20th
 or 25th April 1865. At Mason Ga

P. E. Boyd

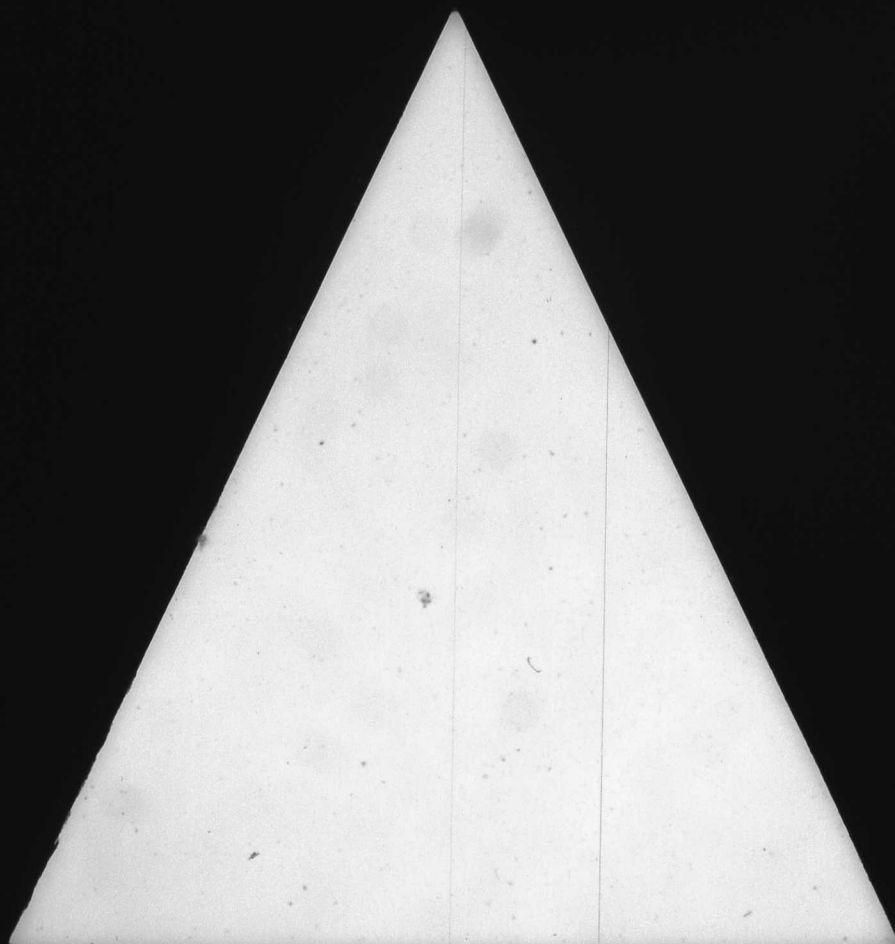
Georgia, Early County.
 Personally appeared S. K.
 Bush, who on oath deposes
 and says, He resides in Early
 County, Georgia, on a plantation
 with J. P. Bush. The applicants
 have known him since child-
 hood, about forty years, he
 resides in Early County, Ga, and
 he has been a resident of this
 state ever since I first knew
 him, I know him very intimately,
 and he has no effects or income.
 Have lived near him all of my
 life except 3 years, He had no
 effects during 1896, 97, 98, 99. He
 has no occupation or occupation
 He is very feeble from old age
 and is totally disabled from
 any kind of work, He is not
 able to dress himself. Was supported
 in 1897, 98, 99 by his son. Has
 no interest in the recovery of
 this pension by applicant.
 Sworn to and
 subscribed before me - S. K. Bush
 this 10th day of 1900
 A. J. Maxroe

subscribed before me - D. R. Borch
this Jan. 10, 1900
J. P. Borch
Clerk

State of Georgia Calhoun County.

I, A. S. Monroe, Ordinary in and for said County,
hereby certify that the witness T. E. Boyd is of honest
worthy character and that his statements are entitled
to full faith and credit. I further certify that before
assuming the foregoing position the witness took the
oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the
affidavit was read to witness before same was signed.
Witness my hand and seal of office this 12th
day of January, 1900.

A. S. Monroe,
Ordinary of Calhoun County



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY, }
I, James Butler

of Early hereby authorize
John Q. Mays to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

James Butler at Early Ga.

Witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of April 1906

James Butler [L.S.]

Executed in presence of

Ed Butler

Ordinary

Butler, James
Early Co
C.R. No. 1907

INDIGENT PENSION.
1906 1907

Name James Butler
County Early
Co. A. 29th 44th But Regt.
Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

9/18/06

Bentley, James
Early Co.
No. 1907.

INDIGENT PENSION.

1906 1907

Name James Butler
County Early
Co. 14, 29th 4th Cavalry
Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Inc. W. Harrison, Mgr., Atlanta, Georgia.

9/18/06

County. I, James Butler
nom A. Knight of Atlanta Ga
hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Ordinary at Blount Co by Clerk
Witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of Sept 1906
James Butler [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
G. D. Oliver
Ordinary Early Co 90

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

County. I, James Butler of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give, State, County and Postoffice.)
James Butler, Blount Co, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Ever since 1836
3. When and where were you born?
Nov 1836, Acutim Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Jan 1863, in Blount Co, CD H, 29th 4th Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
until Jan 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
April 1865 at Millen Ga
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? James not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
I was carried to hospital at Thomasville Ga, 3 days before surrender, was sick until recovery.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
\$20.00 per year
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Miller, mow & lime
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Age & poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I am 71 years old, & on account of my old age unable to do anything
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
None.
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
None.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Early Co Ga - None
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905?
By my child and grandson
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
About \$50.00, not more than \$20.00
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? What pay did you receive in each year?
Doing what little I could about the house.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-stand, or other property? Their ages and how employed?
I have a wife, Mrs Elizabeth Butler, 65 years old. She does school work & house
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
Yes, in 1904
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
Four & paid

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of Sept 1906 } James Butler
G. D. Oliver } Ordinary.
of Early County.

2 M Wilson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of James Butler for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Mayhaw, Miller County, Ga
2. Are you acquainted with James Butler, the applicant; if so how long have you known him? Yes, known 5 1/2 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? In Blount Co Ga. 7 1/2 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Apr 1863 in Blount Co Ga. Company H, 24th Ga. Battalion
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Same regiment
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? Spring 2 years 6 months
7. When and where was his command surrendered? 18th April, at Miller Ga
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was
9. Was applicant present? No Sir
10. If he was not present, where was he? He was in Thomazville Ga with me
When did he leave his command? 3 days prior to surrender For what cause? Had no choice
By what authority he left? By G W Holmes How do you know all of this? I was there & know it from my own knowledge
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I do not know.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? I do not know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? I do not know.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? I do not know
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? I do not know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code I do not know
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I do not know
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of Sept 1906
E D Oliver Ordinary. J M Wilson Witness.

Personally came before me James Butler and W B Standifer & W J Jennings, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

James Butler, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Physically unable to make a living, as a result of old age and lameness on both sides

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of Sept 1906
E D Oliver

W J Jennings
W B Standifer
Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, E D Oliver Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify

that the applicant James Butler resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the for more than 40 years and that the witnesses, viz.: J M Wilson, W J Jennings, W B Standifer & J D Freeman are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Early County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 00 Dollars of property, and in 1902 00 Dollars of property; in 1903 00 Dollars of property; in 1904 00 Dollars of property; in 1905 00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is 18th made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18th day of Sept 1906
E D Oliver Ordinary.
of Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Spalding COUNTY.

I, James Butler, hereby authorize
W A Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Ed Oliver ordinary at Blacksburg
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 2nd day of June 1907.

James Butler [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ed Oliver ordinary

Butler, James
Early Co

Cons. Section 1254

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 5300

INDICENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name

James Butler

County

Early

Co.

H Regiment

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

1311

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

W A

State of Georgia,

Early County.

Personally appears James Butler of Early County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 8th day of Nov 1834; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company H, of 29th Regiment of 94 volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Aged and infirmity.

that his property consists of the following items: 00

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, none Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Early County, been allowed on pension July 1st 1907 for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of July 1907. G. D. Oliver Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

I, G. D. Oliver Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James Butler the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2nd day of July 1907.

G. D. Oliver Ordinary Early County.

Attest
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia,
Early County.

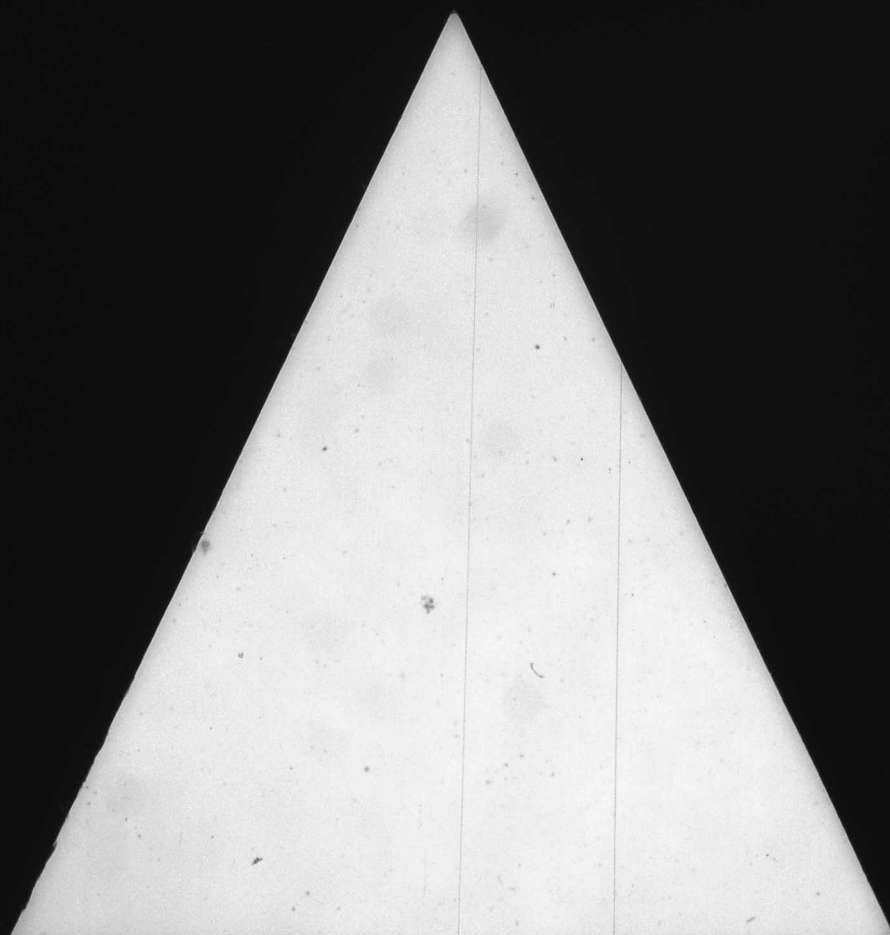
Personall appeared before me
Freeman who on oath says that he has known
James Butler personally for more than thirty (30) years; that
he has been living within less than a quarter ^{mile} of him for the
past ten (10) years, and that he knows of his own knowledge
that the said James Butler has not owned any property within
that period of time, except, perhaps, a horse; that on ac-
count of his old age, he is not now, neither has he been for
several years, able to support himself; that he is now and has
been for at least ten (10) years, living in a house belonging
to his wife, and that he has been supported for this period
of time by his grown daughter and his grand son; that his sup-
port costs about one hundred and fifty dollars (\$150.00) per
year. For several years past he has contributed
but little thereto.

He is let down generally from old age, and also afflicted
with hernia on both sides.

Affiant further swears that he has no interest in the ~~###~~
~~###~~ securing of this pension.

J. T. Freeman
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18 day of September
1926.

J. D. Oliver W. Davis
Endy C. G. G.



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
J. D. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of

I, Jane Caldwell State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Jane Caldwell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Jesse C. Caldwell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 16th day of January 1896.

{Seal} J. D. Chaney Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
 I, Jane Caldwell hereby authorize Rev. W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron and request that he remit same to me at 7 Barclay St

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this day of Jan - 1896.

Jane Caldwell [L.S.]
Mrs. Jane Caldwell

Executed in the presence of

J. D. Chaney
J. W. A. E. C.

Caldwell, Jane
Early County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 284

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane Caldwell

OF

Early County.
 widow of Jesse Caldwell

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

1896.

AND HANDED TO

Atty

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Drawn From
Randolph Co. last
year

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of Early, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. James Caldwell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Spencer Caldwell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 16th day of January 1896.

{SEAL}

J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Mrs. James Caldwell hereby authorize How W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Blacksburg

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of Jan - 1896.

Mrs. James Caldwell [L.S.]
Mark

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
W. E. C.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, R. H. Rhymer Ordinary in and for said County of Early, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. James Caldwell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Spencer Caldwell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 13th day of Jan 1897.

{SEAL}

R. H. Rhymer Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Mrs. James Caldwell hereby authorize W. A. Wright of Atlanta to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Blacksburg at Blacksburg

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of Jan 1897.

Executed in the presence of

R. H. Rhymer

No. 779

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. James Caldwell

OF

Early County.widow of Spencer Caldwell

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

- 2/11 - 1897.

AND HANDED TO

all

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID

1897.

No. 287

1896

Spencer Caldwell

FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID

Early County

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs. James Caldwell

OF

Early County.widow of Spencer Caldwell

WARRANT ISSUED

- 2/11 - 1896.

AND HANDED TO

all

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER.

Spencer Caldwell

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Early

Personally Comes, Mrs.
Mrs Jane Caldwell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Nov - 11th 1811 That she is the Widow of Spencer Caldwell who was a Soldier in Company of the Gen Regiment of Aug - Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug - 1862 and served in the Army up to Feb - 8th 1863 That he lost his life on the 8th day of Feb - 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (Died of typhoid Pneumonia in Hospital at Richmond Va)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1840, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Jan 1896.
J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Post-office Mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Early

Personally Comes, Mrs.

Jane Caldwell
who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all of life 1812 That she is the Widow of Spencer Caldwell who was a Soldier in Company of the 59th Regiment of Gen Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Aug - 1862 and served in the Army up to Feb - 8th 1863 That he lost his life on the 8th day of Feb - 1863 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (Died in Hospital at Richmond Va)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1840, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of Jan 1897.
J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Post-office Mark

State of Georgia,

County,

I, James Caldwell hereby authorize
of Early County, Georgia to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to me at Blacksburg
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1898.

Executed in the presence of

R. L. Pinyman
Adm

State of Georgia,

County,

I, James Caldwell hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request, that he remit same to
me at Blacksburg
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of Jan 1899.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1899.

Executed in presence of

R. L. Pinyman
Adm

Caldwell, James
Early County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 210

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO,
Mrs. James Caldwell

OF

Early
County,
Widow of James Caldwell

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDED TO

man

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Caldwell, James
Early Co.

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 1124

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO
Mrs. James Caldwell

OF

Early
County
Widow of James Caldwell

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDED TO

W

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Janie Caldwell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all of life 1811 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 5-9 Regiment of 4thVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May1862 and served in the Army up to death 1863 That he lost hislife on the _____ day of _____ 1862. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died at Hospital Richmond Va
in 1863 Interm. ServiceDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of June 1898.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R. L. PryorOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Janie Caldwell who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the all of life day of June 1811Given under my official signature and seal this 18 day of June, 1898.Official
Seal.Ordinary of Early County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Janie Caldwell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all of life 1811 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the 5-9 Regiment of 4thVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Can't remember - maybe1862 and served in the Army up to I think it was March 1863 That he lost hislife on the _____ day of _____ 1862. (State herefull particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Died inHospital at Richmond VaDeponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R. L. PryorOrdinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Janie Caldwell who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that shehas continuously resided in this State since the as stated day of Jan 1811Given under my official signature and seal this 18 day of Jan, 1899.Official
Seal.Ordinary of Early County.

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY OF EARLY COUNTY,



Blakely, Ga., _____ 1897

I received from James Butter
Barry (Barry) who on oath says that Mary
Jane Caldwell who signed the within
affidavit for Lincoln is the same Jane
Caldwell that lived Lincoln from the
Early 1800s in 1846 as the widow of
Spencer Caldwell in which state that she
the want of memory that the said Jane
Caldwell is unable to tell the month
or year that her husband enlisted or the
day month and year of his death neither
can she tell the year of his & her
marriage and the said James Barry
respectfully requests the Commissioner of Pensions
to fix out the balance of the fund
from the application of 1899 for her
widow
R Perryman Co, E, James. Barry

OFFICE OF
ORDINARY OF EARLY COUNTY,



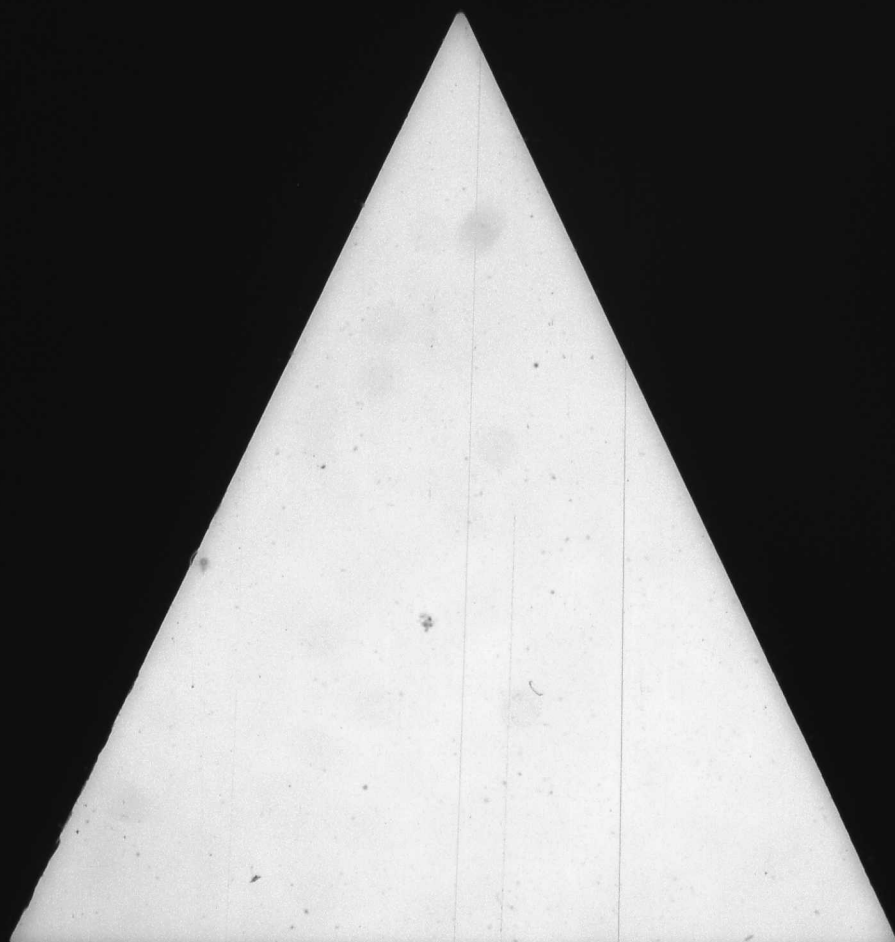
Blakely, Ga., June 15th 1897

Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Ga

Dear Sir

I called at the residence of
James Barry of the the first time and
to fix the Lincoln application of Mary
Jane Caldwell and found her unable
to remember date if you can find
where have the three pieces killed
for her I need some instructions
now she will have to Lincoln

Very Respy
J. Perryman Co, E



STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

I, Deborah

-Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant Julius Watkins for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I ^{do not} know Bl. Driver the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Oct 1921

Ordinary

(continued)

County.

NOTES: 1. Before your questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."

2. All affidavits must be attested if blank spaces are insignificant.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Calhoun, J. M. - Early Co.
 EARLY Co. Apr 1922 E
 No. 1 EARLY
 Co. B - 6th Regt
 Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Garke

Name: L. W. Calhoun

Company 121

Regiment 1. Ha. Bav.

Approved _____

mile for 12

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/31-1992

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early COUNTY.

J. W. Calhoun of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) J. W. Calhoun Early, Arlington Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I in Confederate army
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 1862, Milford, Baker Co. Ga., Co. B. 8th Ga. Cavalry
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) until Surrendered Apr. 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? 1865, Albany Ga., Paroled in June 1865
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Albany Ga
 - a. Where was your command when you left it? Albany Ga
 - b. When did you leave the command? Albany Ga
 - c. For what cause did you leave? was closed
 - d. By whose authority did you leave? was closed
 - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? was closed
 - f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? was closed
 - g. In what way were you prevented? was closed
 - h. What effort did you make to return? none
 - i. Were you captured during the war? no
 - j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? ✓
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

21 day of Sept, 1921

C. G. Law Ordinary
of Early County.

(SEAL)

I, C. G. Law Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. W. Calhoun for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I do not know Brown B. Bower the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22 day of Oct, 1921

C. G. Law Ordinary
of Early County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

No. 1 EARLY
Confederate
County Early
Name J. W. Calhoun
Company B.
Regiment 8th Ga. Cavalry
Approved _____

note for R

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

Printed Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/31-1921

Calhoun, J. W. - Early Co
EARLY
10/31-1921

County.)
Byron B. Bower of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of John Lealhouse for the pension provided
by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to
make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Byron B. Bower
Greenville, Bainbridge Co.
2. How long and since when has ~~been~~ known the applicant?
Ever since 1857
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State,
and how do you know? He now resides in Arlington
Early County, Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Lealhouse enlist during
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) In 1862 Miller's Battery, Ga.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was there at the time
and place, and he was also in Company B, 8th Ga. Cavalry
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this
Company and Regiment? (Give date) From year 1862 until the war ended
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) discharged in Carroll about June 1865
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I had been ordered home via
Miller County a few days before the surrender
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was ordered home
by my commanding officer a few days before the surrender
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? ✓
12. When did he leave his command? He did not leave it Where was his command
when he left it? ✓ For what cause did he leave? ✓
- By whose authority did he leave? ✓ and how
long was he granted leave? ✓ How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I was
a member of the same company and afterwards Captain of the Co.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? ✓
How do you know? I was Captain of the Company and present
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? ✓
He did not leave his command
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where? no
In what prison was he held? none and
when released none

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
21 day of September, 1921
J. B. Maxwell Ordinary
of Greenville County.
(SEAL)

Calloway, SW
For Calloway County

1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

H. N. Gurnsley Ordinary

For J. W. Calloway

Date of Death Dec 1 1927

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

Dec 20, 1928

JOHN W. CLARK,

Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

W. W. Calhoun of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew J. W. Calhoun of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early County, in this State, on the 1st day of Dec 1927, and that a Pension of Two hundred (\$ 200⁰⁰) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 182⁰⁰, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County

W. W. Calhoun

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know W. W. Calhoun, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew J. W. Calhoun while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and was paid a Pension of Two hundred (\$ 200) Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 3rd day of Jan, 1928

(Seal of Ordinary) H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

COFFINS, CASKETS,
UNDERTAKER SUPPLIES

HOUSE FURNISHINGS

BUGGIES, WAGONS
AND HARNESS

The Lofton Company, Inc.

HIGH GRADE
FURNITURE

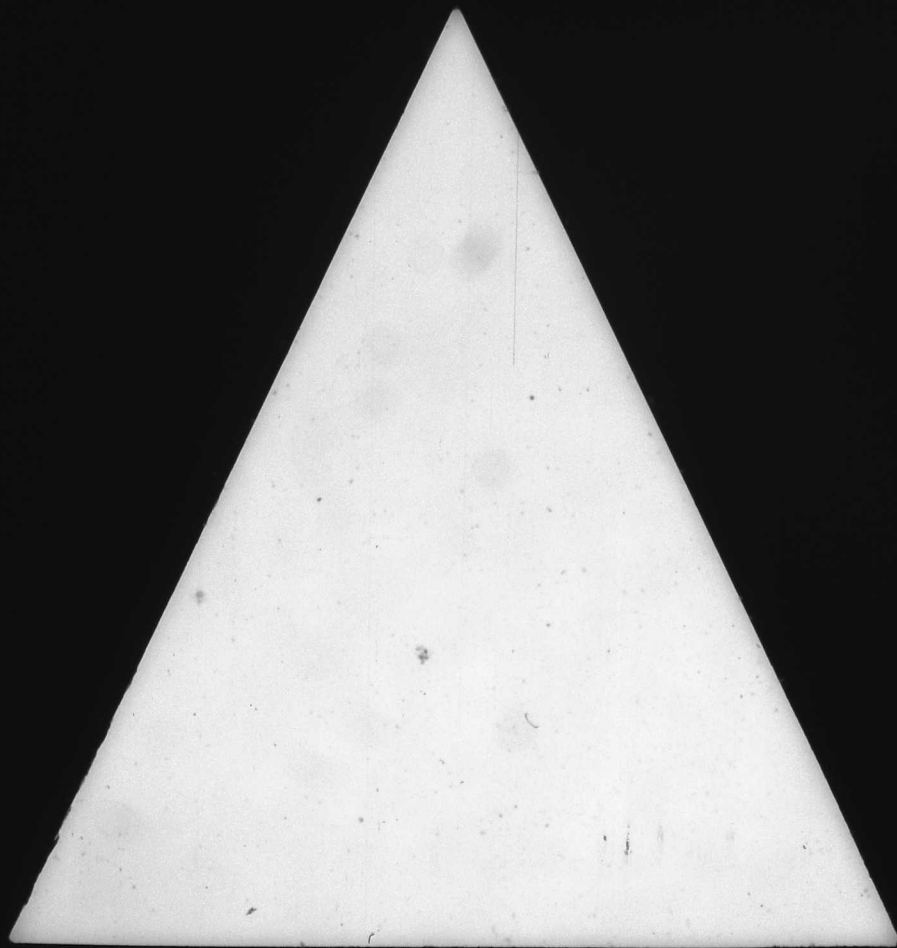
ARLINGTON, GA.

W. W. Calhoun Dec 2-1926.
In op with
The Lofton Co Inc.

1 Casket & Home Hire for J. W. Calhoun: 137.00
1 Vault: 45.00
182.00

This above acct. of J. W. Calhoun who died without leaving sufficient money to pay his expenses is correct. Being personally appeared before me by G. M. Layton.

Who upon oath says the above account is just and true and is rendered for the last illness and funeral expenses of said J. W. Calhoun. G. M. Layton
before me this 5th Jan 1928. Received 700.00 on acct.
L. H. Grimsley
Early



Carmes, J. W. Early
OK for 1910
See to flow
Rec'd for 1910
No. *7457-58*

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

UNDER ACT 1910.

✓
County *Early*
Name *J. H. Carmes*
Company *C*
Regiment *30th Reg. 1861*
P. S. A.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

CHAR. P. HYRIN, State Printer, Atlanta.

7/23/10
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Early
Name J. H. Barnes
Company E
Regiment 30th Reg. 1861
Approved P. J. G.

J. W. LINDSEY,
ENTERED POSTER OFFICE
CLARK E. BYRD, State Printer, ATLANTA

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
10th day of July 1912
of Early County.

of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
J. H. Barnes Early Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Seventy one year
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Clayton County Ga. Company E 30th Reg. 1861
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
Five years
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
North Carolina
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
no
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
Government salt peter works Griffin Ga.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Chickamauga
- b. When did you leave the Command?
Sept. 19, 1863
- c. For what cause did you leave?
Wounded
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
Division Doctor
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
30 days To return to the command in thirty days
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
not able to walk
- g. In what way were you prevented?
By being wounded
- h. What effort did you make to return?
Was kept in hospital, by being unable to walk
- i. Were you captured during the war?
no
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
One house and lot in Dalton Ga.
Value five hundred dollars \$500 00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
none
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
One house and lot in Dalton Ga.
Value five hundred dollars \$500 00
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
Eight \$8 00 per month for place
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
no
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
no
J. H. Barnes

Jesse Anthony of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of J W Barnes for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Jesse Anthony Jonesboro Ga
2. How long and since when have you known J W Barnes the applicant? Fifty four years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He formerly lived in the left hand to South Georgia since the war
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J W Barnes enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). October 1861. Camp Early, Georgia Co & Company D 30th Regt.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with the Company when he enlisted
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date). Continuous until wounded at Battle Chickamauga 19-20 Sept 1863
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). He was wounded & I was taken Prisoner at Chickamauga
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? No Prisoner Indian Island this
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Prisoner at Chickamauga
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Suppose not
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Shot through leg, carried to hospital from battlefield at Chickamauga
12. When did he leave his Command? Sept 19 1863. Where was his Command when he left it? Chickamauga for what cause did he leave? Wounded
13. By whose authority did he leave? Don't know and how long was he granted leave? Don't know. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically). I was in the Battle at Chickamauga when he was wounded
14. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Wounded - How do you know? Personal
15. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Disabled
16. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of July 1915
Jesse Anthony
Ordinary.
of Early County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Personally before me comes J E Peterman & G Chandler who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know J W Barnes the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.) \$500.00

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to obtain a pension?

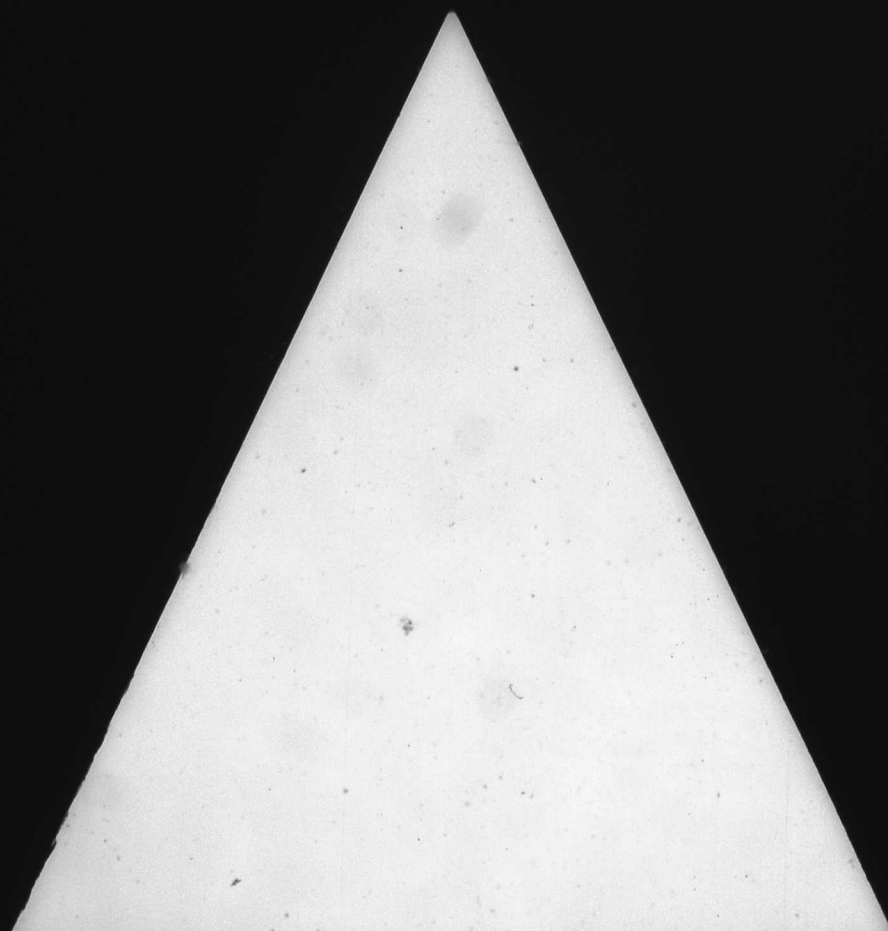
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of July 1915
J E Peterman & G Chandler
Ordinary.
of Early County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

I, Wm Wright Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J W Barnes for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Jesse Anthony the witness swearing to the service and J W Barnes who are free holders, that they are residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of value for tax is in 1908 \$ for 1909 \$ for 1910 \$
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 2 day of August 1915
Wm Wright Ordinary.
of Early County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Barth County,

I, Henry Cato

W. A. Dyer of Adams hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Henry Cato at Barth day of July 1897.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1897.

Executed in presence of

W. A. Dyer Henry Cato
C. Dyer Henry Cato

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name

Henry Cato

County

Barth

Approved

7/1

1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. A. Dyer

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

2/20/99

OK
Cato, Henry
No. 2214
Barth Co.

62
Cato, Henry
No. 2214
Early Co.

INDIGENT PENSION

1897.

Name Henry Cato
County Early

Approved 7/1 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

WOM

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

2/20/97

County, Early
I, Henry Cato hereby authorize
W. F. Dought of Wharton Co.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Henry Cato at Buckley by Check
Witness my hand and seal this 7th day of Feb 1897.
Executed in presence of R. L. Thompson Miss
C. H. Cato Henry Cato
Mark

Every Question MUST be Answered.

- to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? Henry Cato Early County
 2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Early County 18 years
 3. When and where were you born? 1862 Alabama
 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? 22nd Alabama
 5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? 18 months
 6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? 18 months
 7. When and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Close of
 8. What is your present occupation? Dependence upon the State
 9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing
 10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming of 1/2 of 200 acres
 11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Am lame
 13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? None
 14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Owned nothing
 15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Early retained nothing
 16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? Support with
Sam. W. and when I could
 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Cost very little contributed nothing
 18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? Answered in No 14
 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Am family
 20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? None
- Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of Feb 1897. Henry Cato Applicant.
R. L. Thompson Ordinary.
of Early County.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, Henry C. Cate hereby authorize W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to John C. Cate by OK at 13 June 4 Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5 day of June 1898.

Henry C. Cate [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. R. Hays
W. C. Cate

Cate Henry
or date

ACT OF 18 DEC., 1884.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 1200

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name Henry Cate
County Early

WARRANT ISSUED
17/1 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
R. J. R.

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

Henry Cota of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of November 1874; that he is 34 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 18 months in Company 2nd of 22nd Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: I am disabled to do any

that his property consists of the following items None

of the value of None Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

5 day of June 1898.

Henry Cota
Notary Public Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

I, J. A. Pennington Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry Cota the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

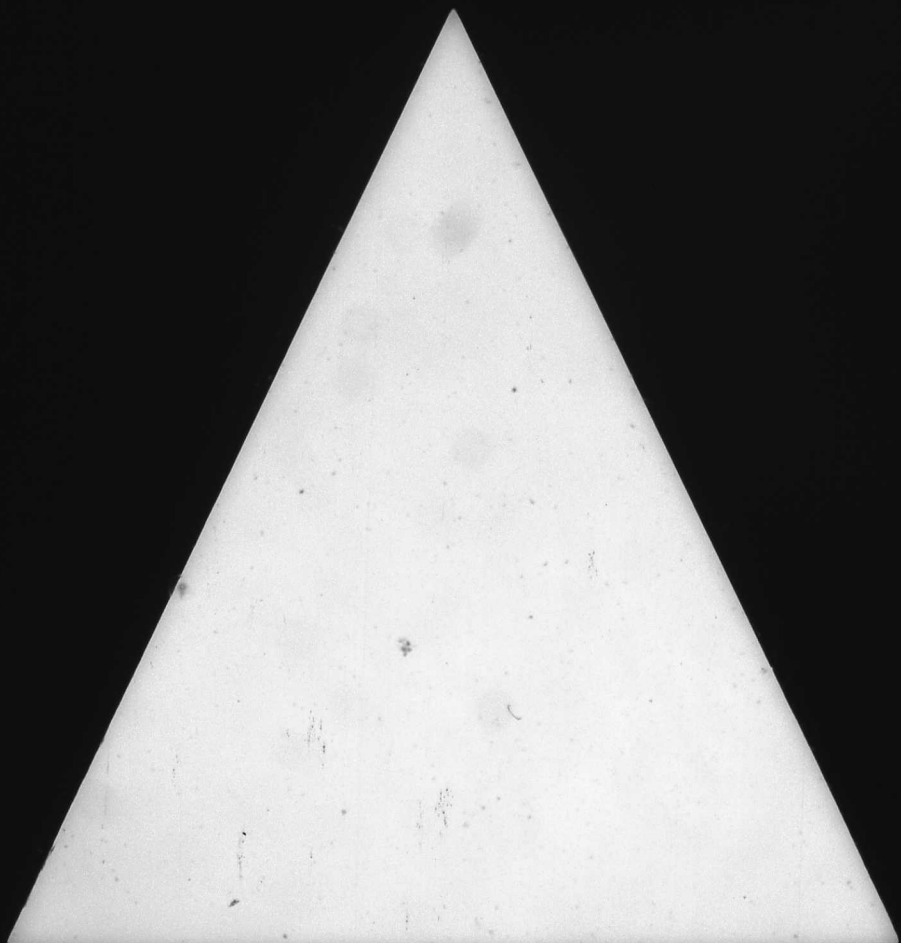
Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of June 1898.



J. A. Pennington
Ordinary

Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.



Pension office 1124-1914

Let applicant amend and state and prove the date he left Georgia, and settled in Texas, and the date he made application for a pension in that State? The record of this application on Company Roll shows him absent without leave from October 1864. Must account for himself and prove why absent from command to the close of the war.

J. W. Lindsey, Commissioner Of Pensions.

Proven office
Applicant fails to respond to the above note of the Commissioner - being absent from the command since he was in Texas in 1864 - without explanation. Must approve for Pension in that case.
J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pensions

Case James P.
Early Oct 3/4 - 1714

R-1914
Record 11/23-1914
+ Confederate

Soldier's Application.

☒ UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Early*

Name *J. B. Lindsey*

Company *2*

Regiment *3rd Ga. Inf.*

Approved _____

Record 1000 Regt.
11/23
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/31-1914

Early

County.

for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) James R. Canney, Milton, Early Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Ever since Oct 30th 1847. Nearly 67 years.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Army of Confederate States.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Oct 18th 1864. Lumpkin Ga. Co. E - 9th Ga Cavalry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 6 1/2 months. From Oct 18th 1864 till March 15 - 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? A. Park Ga. - November 11 - C. - June 1865.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were In Union Army - Ga. Prison with military.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Chattanooga Tenn
- b. When did you leave the Command? March 15 - 1865.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Sick with measles.
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Military - Army of Union.
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 15 days - I continued desperately ill for more than 20 days.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Too sick.
- g. In what way were you prevented? Sick with measles & diphtheria.
- h. What effort did you make to return? Wrote - Confined to bed.
- i. Were you captured during the war? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) 2 Cows & Calves worth \$20.00 - 6 hogs worth \$15.00 - Household and kitchen furniture \$40.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908, To whom and for what price? Sold no property - or retained as passed of any.
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list.) 2 Cows & Calves \$20.00 - 15 head of hogs \$75.00 - Household & kitchen furniture \$40.00
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? About \$100.00 - from one rented land.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23rd day of Oct

1914

J. W. Lindsey

Ordinary,

of

Early

County.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

+ Confederate

+ No - 1914

+ Record Book

+ Early Co. 4 - 1710

County EarlyName J. R. CanneyCompany ERegiment 3rd Ga Cavalry

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRLE, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/31-1914

Applicant fails to respond to the above note of the Commission - being absent from his command without leave from Oct 1/1864 - without explanation. It is noted that he was in Texas in 1904 - without explanation. Amount \$11.00 for Pension in this State.

Pension office
Dec 4 - 1914
J. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions

County.]
J. E. Lawson of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Jas. R. Canney for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. E. Lawson
Reside in Calhoun County, Oregon
2. How long and since when have you known J. R. Canney the applicant?
In fact all his life
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Early County, Ga. all his life
Of my own knowledge
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. R. Canney enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? Oct. 1861, during the war between the States, Company E, 33rd Oregon Cavalry
(Give date and place)
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? By being present in service with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From Oct. 1861 until Dec. 1865 about 6 mos.
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Gunston, Va. April 1865
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? At home on sick furlough
12. When did he leave his Command? Letter sent Nov. 1, 1865. Where was his Command when he left it? Chattanooga Tenn. for what cause did he leave? Sick leave
By whose authority did he leave? Chief of Regt. & Gen. G. Wright, and how long was he granted leave? 15 days & later granted extension. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I know of my own knowledge, being present in the Command & with him
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Sick leave
How do you know? Because I kind helped him to him & was with him most of time.
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Could not make any further being sick
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26th day of

1912

Ordinary,

of Calhoun County.

County.]
Personally before me comes G. S. Middleton & J. K. Weaver who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know J. R. Canney the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)
and value \$300. 10 head hogs 25.00
House hold & Kitchen furniture 50.00
1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items.)
2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?
or was it made to obtain a pension?
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
10 day of Sept. 1912
G. S. Middleton Ordinary,
of Early County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. S. Ohlson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant J. R. Canney for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Early Co. shows that J. R. Canney and wife value for tax in 1908 \$110.00 for 1909 \$110.00 for 1910 \$115.00 1911 \$100.00
1912 \$120.00 - 1419-65.00
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 27th day of Oct. 1912
J. S. Ohlson Ordinary,
of Early County.

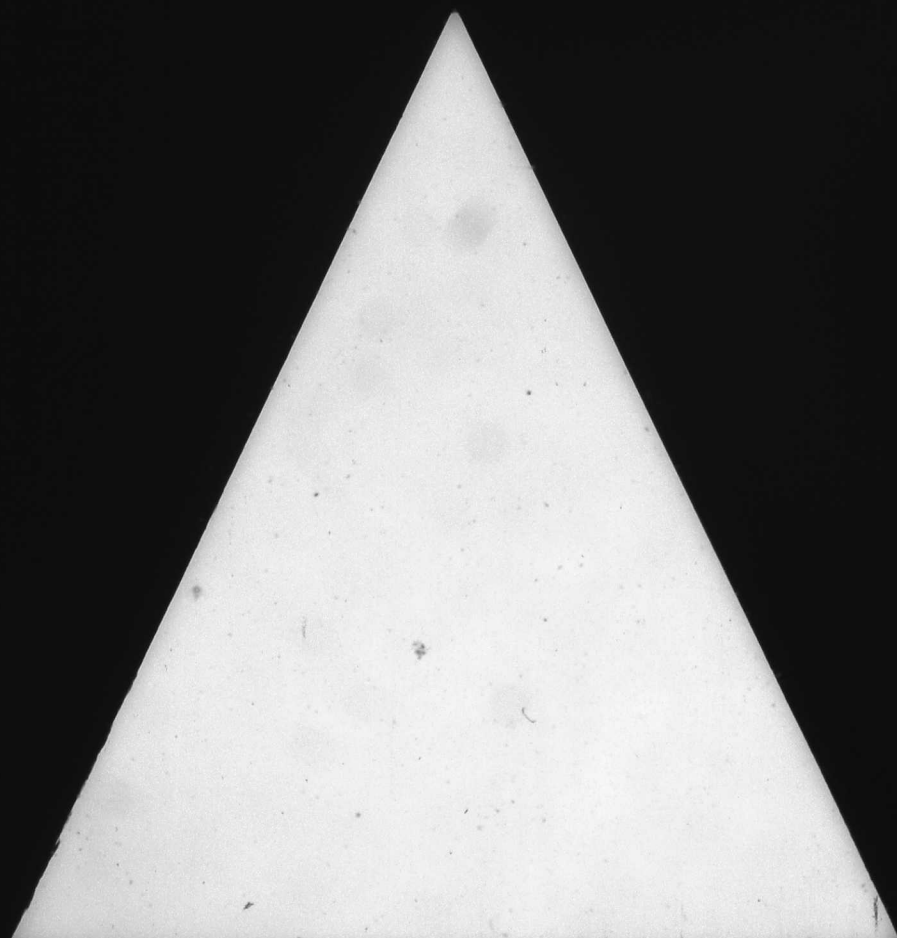
- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
 4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

State of Georgia
Calhoun County

I, W. J. Ragan, Ordinary of said County,
certify that I know the applicant
witness J. E. Lawson, the witness swear-
ing to the service, that he is a resident
of said County and he was duly sworn
by me before signing the foregoing
affidavit and that he is truthful
and trustworthy and his state-
ment is entitled to full faith and
credit.

Sworn to under my hand and
official seal of office this 26th
day of October 1914

W. J. Ragan Ordinary
Calhoun County



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, *E. G. Davis* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant *Chambers, Green* for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *21st* day of *Oct* 19 *19*

E. G. Davis Ordinary

of *Early* County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God." 2. All affidavits and statements may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. All affidavits and statements must be sworn before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Chambers, Green
Early County
NOV 4 1870

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Early*

Name *Green, Chambers*

Company *Co. F.*

Regiment *2nd Div*

Approved *[Signature]*

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1919

I, C. C. Lane Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Green Chambers for pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said county. That I also know _____ the witness swearing to the service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1919

C. C. Lane Ordinary
of Early County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Early
Name Green Chambers
Company C. F.
Regiment 2nd Reg
Approved [Signature]

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Athens.

10-28-1919

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Questions For Applicants to Answer

Early COUNTY. }
Green Chambers of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Green Chambers Cedar Springs Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes, Army of Confederate States.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 1863, first at Dorchester Co. S.C. Bolden's Regt. 2nd
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) about 2 years, at close of war
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? close of war, Columbus Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? no
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were at home on Augusta Ga
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Milledgeville Ga
- b. When did you leave the command? 3 weeks before surrender
- c. For what cause did you leave? served with my unit
- d. By whose authority did you leave? White Capt. Floyd
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 15 days to return when I was able
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? war close
- g. In what way were you prevented? none
- h. What effort did you make to return? none
- i. Were you captured during the war? no
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25 day of Oct 1919

C. C. Lane Ordinary
of Early County.
(SEAL)

Green C. Chambers of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Green C. Chambers, Cedar Springs, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? all my life
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? enlisted in Army
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) 1862, Pinkerton's, Wilmington, Ga., 2nd Battalion, 2nd Ga.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) about 2 years, close of war
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? at Close of War, Columbus, Ga.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? no
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were at home on furlough
 - a. Where was your Command when you left it? McLugerville, Ga.
 - b. When did you leave the Command? 3 weeks before surrender
 - c. For what cause did you leave? sick with mumps
 - d. By whose authority did you leave? Lieutenant F. Langh
 - e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 10 days, to return when got well
 - f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? war closed
 - g. In what way were you prevented? none
 - h. What effort did you make to return? none
 - i. Were you captured during the war? no
 - j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? ✓
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) \$20,325.00
real estate 15,000.00
personal property 5,325.00
\$20,325.00
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? none
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list) \$2,920.00
real estate 2,400.00
personal property 520.00
\$2,920.00
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Barrel of Flour
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? no
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? no

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7 day of June 1912

G. C. Chambers Ordinary

of Cedar Springs County

J. W. Fordham

of said State and County is hereby presented

as a witness in support of the application of Green Chambers for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. W. Fordham
2. How long and since when have you known Green Chambers the applicant?
From boyhood
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Ceder Springs, Ga. All his life, I have known him from Boyhood
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Green Chamber enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) he was there when I went to Co. 2nd Ga State Troups. I do not know when or where he enlisted/
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was ther with him
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) Two years or more of my personal knowledge
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) I do not know when or where they surrendered as I was home on Furlough
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? NO
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was home on Furlough
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? dont know
11. If not where was he and how came him there? see answers above
12. When did he leave his Command? Dont know Where was his Command when he left it? I do not know for what cause did he leave? Surrendered
By whose authority did he leave ARM surrendered and how long was he granted leave? ----- How do you know all that you have state to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) Yes I have stated all I know
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Co Surrendered
How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? My information was the Co, had surrendered
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner NO If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9th day of October 1918

E. D. White

Ordinary,

of Lawrence County.

J. W. Fordham

Chambers, Green
For Early County
1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
For Green Chambers

Date of Death Nov 30 1927

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid OK

John W. Clark
20 April 28 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Columbia, Ala., Jan 2nd 1928

Mr Green Chambers

Adm Spring
IN ACCOUNT WITH

J. R. RADNEY
HIGH GRADE COFFINS AND CASKETS
FUNERAL SUPPLIES DOMESTIC COAL

Nov 30-1927- 1 Casket	85.00
Dec 1st " 1 Vault	65.00
	<u>\$ 150.00</u>

The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness for funeral expenses of Green Chambers - who died Nov 30th 1927 - this account is unpaid -

J. R. Radney
Indubitate
Columbia Ala -

Subscribed and sworn to before me Jan 2. 1928

H. H. Grimsley
ord

Received payment
J. R. Radney

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. R. Radney

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew Green Chambers of said County, and that said Pensionerwas on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in EarlyCounty, in this State, on the 30 day of November 1927, and thata Pension of () Dollars was due pensioner and

unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and

no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 15⁰⁰, per

sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

H. H. Grimsley, OrdinaryEarly County

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. R. RadneyH. H. GRIMSLEY
ORDINARY OF EARLY
COUNTY

BLAKELY, GA.,

May 10 1928

Mr J. R. Radney

Dear Sir: will you please mark
the inclosed account paid and re-
turn to me at once, I lost the order
you sent me by Mr Chambers.

I thank you,

Yours very truly,

H. H. Grimsley

GEORGIA, Early County.I, H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary of said County, do certifythat I personally know J. R. Radney, who is a resident

citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;

that I also knew Green Chambers while in life and that this wasthe same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, andwas paid a Pension of Two Hundred (\$ 200) Dollarsin said County for 192 7, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of

this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this Second day of Jan, 1928.(Seal or Ordinary) H. H. Grimsley, OrdinaryEarly County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expense of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Green Chambers, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

R/R
Have receipted the
bill H. H. Grimsley

NAME **Chambers, Green.**

YEAR **1920** COUNTY **Early.**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia all his life.**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **First Enlistment 1863----Irwinton, Ga.**
Second Enlistment _____ Bolding, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **First enlistment, does not state Command.**
Second " Co. F., 2nd Ga. Regt.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? **Contracted mumps during service and left Command at Milledgeville, Ga. about three weeks before surrender, never able to return to service.**

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

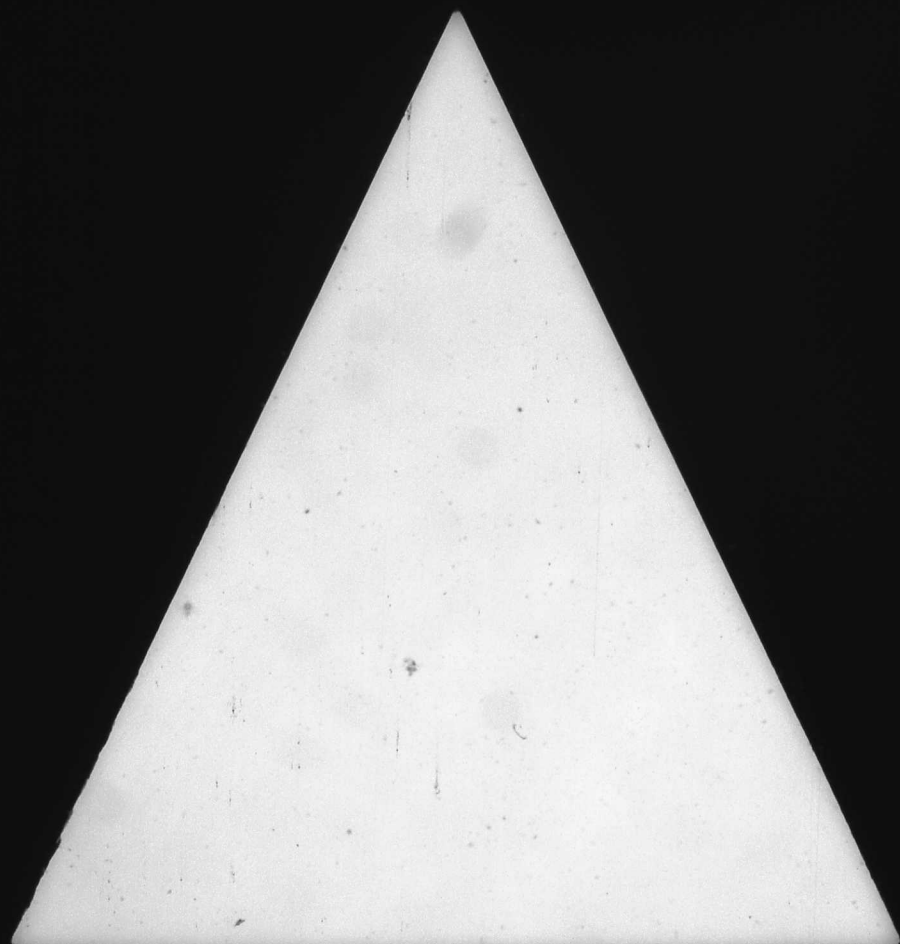
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **Command surrendered at close of war at Columbus, Ga.**

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? **At home on sick furlough.**

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: **W.J. Fordham----personal knowledge----no data.**



Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer
9/20/10
No. *700911*

855
Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Early*

Name *Martha E. Chambers*

Widow of *Henry J. Chambers*

9/20/10
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer.
9/20/10

Early

County.

Personally before me comes Maria E Chambers of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Hilton, Early County, Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 70 years. Since James May, 1840
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Oct 1866, Henry S Chambers, Early Co
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May 1862, Colquhoun's 4th Co, Company E, 5th Ga. Confed. rule Army
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? At Charleston, South Carolina, Sept 8th 1863
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? He was.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was?
8. Where was his Command when he left? Camp Douglas, Chicago
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? On account of sickness
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Military authority
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? For life
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes Sept 1863
- i. If so, when and where captured, and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? He was captured with his entire Command Sept 1863 at Andersonville, Ga. & kept prisoner at Camp Douglas till Summer
- j. When and where did your husband die? Were you residing together when he died? If not, how long had you resided apart? Oct 1863, Early Co Ga. We were residing together.
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control for your use and its cash value, Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) None at all.

10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.)

I have not disposed of any property at all

11. What property of any description of any value have you now? None.

12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? None

13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
If so, when and for what cause were you struck from the Roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

22nd

day of August

1910

to D. Oliver

Ordinary.

of

Early

County.

Questions for the Witnesses as to Service of Husband and Marriage.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

Personally before me comes Alvin C. Shuffield who after being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Early

Name

Maria E Chambers

Widow of

Henry S Chambers

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Thos. F. Lloyd, State Printer.

1910

I, Martha Chambers Ordinary of said County do certify that, I know Martha Chambers the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bonafide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know Martha Chambers the witness who swears to the service of husband, and J. J. Wiley who are freeholders. That all of them are not residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns Martha Chambers Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 0 for 1910 \$ 0

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 22nd day of August 1911

SEAL. B. D. Oliver Ordinary.

(SEAL.) Earl County

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.

4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.

5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally before me comes J. J. Wiley + W. J. Wiley who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Martha Chambers of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property	<u>none</u>	\$ <u>0</u>
Notes and accounts due	<u>none</u>	\$ <u>0</u>
Total	<u>11</u>	\$ <u>0</u>

Schedule (B).
We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908; its cash value to be as follows:

Personal property	<u>none</u>	\$ <u>0</u>
Money, Notes and accounts	<u>11</u>	\$ <u>0</u>

Schedule (C).
We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Acres of land	<u>none</u>	\$ <u>0</u>
Horses and Mules	<u>11</u>	\$ <u>0</u>
Cows and Hogs	<u>11</u>	\$ <u>0</u>
Other property	<u>11</u>	\$ <u>0</u>
Income and earnings	<u>none</u>	\$ <u>0</u>
Total Value of all property and effects	<u>11</u>	\$ <u>0</u>

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 29th day of August 1911

B. D. Oliver Ordinary.

J. J. Wiley County.

Chambers, M. E.
 For *Early* County
Chambers M. E. (Mrs.) 1925

**Application for Pension
 Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Grimsley Jr. Ordinary

For *Mrs M. E. Chambers*

Date of Death *Jan 11* 1925

Amount \$ *59.00* \$ *59.00*

Approved and ordered paid

APR 29

H. H. Harris 1925
 N. E. HARRIS
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Repaid \$ *41.00*

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

ESTABLISHED 1859



W. W. FLEMING

JOB PRINTING

ALVAN T. FLEMING

EARLY COUNTY NEWS

W. W. FLEMING & SON, PUBLISHERS

MERGENTHALER LINOTYPE

EXCELLENCE ALWAYS

BLAKELY, GA.,

Estate Mrs M. E. Chambers to

Eugene Martin Jr.

*Jan 12/25 hire of truck in funeral
 of Mrs M. E. Chambers.*

For \$7.00 - Dues

\$10.00

Personally appeared

Eugene Martin

who states the

above bill is

rendered for use

of truck in funeral

of Mrs M. E. Chambers.

Sworn to and sub-

scribed before me

April 25 1925

H. H. Grimsley

Ordinary Early Co. Ga.

Eugene Martin

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. E. Chambers of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath

says that he knew Mrs M. E. Chambers of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early County, in this State, on the 11 day of January 1925, and that a Pension of One hundred (\$ 100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left ~~no widow or dependent children surviving,~~ and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 59.20 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 25 day of April 1925

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Early County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, H. H. Grimsley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know J. E. Chambers, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know Mrs M. E. Chambers while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and was paid a Pension of One hundred (\$ 100.) Dollars in said County for 1924, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 25 day of April, 1925

(Seal or Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

E. L. FRYER, SR.
UNDERTAKER AND DEALER IN
LIVE STOCK

1925

Jan. 17 New Capital

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs M. E. Chambers. Sworn to and subscribed before me March. 23. 1925.
H. H. Grimsley
Ordinary Early Co.

E. L. Fryer Sr

BLAKELY, GA. April 20 1925

M. John D. Chambers

IN ACCOUNT WITH
GEORGE E. CHIPSTEAD

M. T. CHIPSTEAD, PROPRIETOR
BUGGIES, WAGONS, HARNESS, PLANTATION SUPPLIES
COFFINS AND CASKETS

Is Shroud for Mrs Martha Chambers 9.00

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs M. E. Chambers. Sworn to and subscribed before me April 21-1925-
H. H. Grimsley
Ordinary Early Co.

M. T. Chipstead

Genl. Early Co.

I, J. D. Davis Ordinary of
Early County - Ga certify that this paper
is a correct copy of the marriage
license and certificate of Henry J
Chambers and Martha Ketchie
now of record in this office -

Given under my hand & seal
of office this August 22nd 1910

J. D. Davis Ordinary
Early Co. Ga

Recorded 17th April 1911
James B. [unclear]

Georgia, *Early* County.

To any ordained Minister of the Gospel, Judge, Justice of the Interior Court,
or Justice of the Peace:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED

To join *Henry J Chambers* and
Mrs Martin Ritchie in the holy state of

MATRIMONY.

according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for
which this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this *20th* day of *Oct* 18*66*

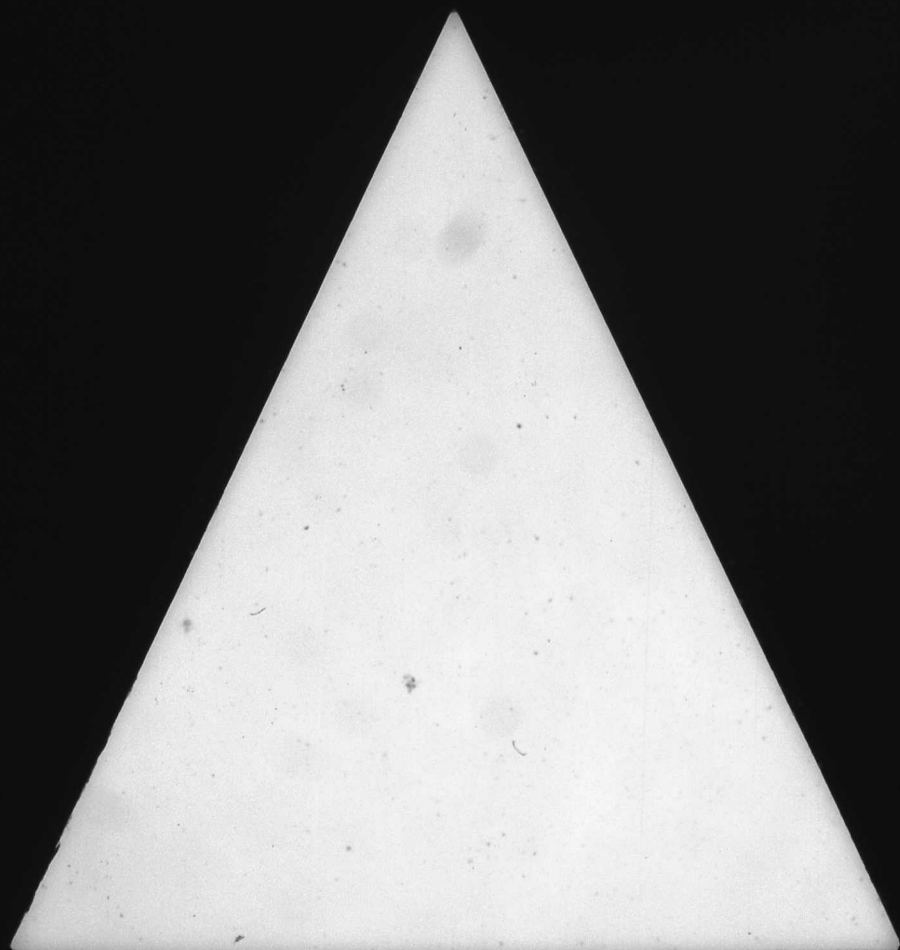


T T Swann Ordinary.

Georgia, *Early* County.

I do hereby Certify, That *Henry J Chambers*
and *Martin Ritchie* were duly joined in
MATRIMONY, by me, this *4th* day of *Oct* 18*66*

D M Roberts Jr



STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

I

~~hereby authorize~~

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

1

- at

Witness my hand and seal this

-day of

1898

Executed in presence of

11

[S.]

Pension Office 8/16/1898
The witness to the service
has not been certified as
the law requires -
Rich Johnson
Clerk of Pension

INDIGENT PENS
1898.

Name _____

County

Approved

1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

8/28/08.

2/4.90

Pension Office 8/16/1898
 The money to the sum or
 has not been certified as
 the law requires -
 Rick Johnson
 Coffey & Johnson

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name J. Chandler
 County Early
 Approved 1901
1898

RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions
 WARRANT HANDED TO
C. J. Johnson
 8/28/98

AND W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/4/99

I, W. H. Harrison of Atlanta Ga.
 hereby authorize
100 at 100 by 100
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 Witness my hand and seal this 100 day of 100 1898.
 Executed in presence of 100 [L.S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DeKalb County.

Malcolm Nicholson, of said State and County, having been presented
 as a witness in support of the application of J. C. Chandler for pension
 under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the
 following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Malcolm Nicholson
Attapulgus De Kalb County Ga
2. Are you acquainted with J. C. Chandler, the applicant, if so
 how long have you known him? 10 years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
Early County about 20 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? See Gene
alogy Vol. 6 4th Ala Reg. Infantry Ala. 1862
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confed-
 erate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? 2 years 7 months
until close of the war
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He
not know
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if
 any, did he make of same? He don't know
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom?
He don't know
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer. He don't
know
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He haven't
seen him for several years
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? Don't know
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? Don't
know
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension
 under the Act of December 15th, 1894? Can not
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 the 3 day of Feb 1898. Malcolm Nicholson
C. J. Mammery Ordinary. Witness.

County. }
Personally came before me J. B. Standiger and
T. C. Chandler, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
T. C. Chandler, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after
such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

His limbs are partially paralysed and
he is in a general debilitated condition.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any
work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being
allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
day of Feb 1898. } J. B. Standiger M.D.
R. L. Hynnum } J. T. Haul M.D.
Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }
I, R. L. Hynnum Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant T. C. Chandler residing in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the 30 day of March, 189
and that the witnesses, viz: J. B. Standiger
J. T. Haul are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the forgoing questions, the applicant and each witness took
the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness
before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1896 None Dollars
of property, and in 1897 None of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is Valid made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 8 day of Feb 1898

R. L. Hynnum Ordinary
of Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Every Question MUST be Answered

- County. } of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after
being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
1. What is your name and where do you reside? Give State, County and post office.
Chandler T. C. Early Co. Ga.
 2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1873
 3. When and where were you born? South Carolina 1835
 4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
6th Va Regiment at Sumner's Plan
12 March 1862
 5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until 1865
 6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About 3 years
 7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
Was wounded and an eye buried
on field at Battle of Gettysburg
 8. What is your present occupation? Farming
 9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little
 10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farming
 11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? I cannot
 12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
General paralysis, which made
me unable to do any work
except labor
 13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? One piece
of land 1/2 acre, and a few chickens
 14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, and what disposition if any, did you make of same? Same as 13
 15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Early County, same as above
 16. How were you supported during the years 1894 and 1897?
By my children
 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Very little
 18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming
Work I could not do
 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
Wife and 3 children only
any and no other means
homestead
 20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
3 day of Jan 1898. } J. B. Chandler
R. L. Hynnum Applicant.
Ordinary.
of Early County.

Georgia Question Decatur

By the death of L. J. Mumfry
who was Ordinary for said County before
him the Witness Malcolm Nicholson in support
of the application of J. C. Chandler for Pension
Feb'y 3rd 1898. Certify that he signed the writ
in presence of L. J. Mumfry Ordinary.

I. D. B. Maxwell Ordinary in
and for said County hereby certify
that the Witness Malcolm Nicholson is
a bonafide resident of this State & County
He is of good worthy character and his
statement is entitled to full faith and
credit.

Given under my hand and seal of Office
This January 26 1899

D. B. Maxwell

Ordinary D.C.

Attapulgus Ga. Jan'y 23rd 1899

Hon. J. B. Maxwell. Ordinary.

Bainbridge Ga.

I certify that I signed
the Application of J. C. Chandler
for Pension Feb'y 3rd 1898
Malcolm Nicholson

State of Georgia each (K)
L. J. Robinson of said County
having been presented as
a Petitioner in support of the
Application of J. C. Chandler
after having been transacted
he made to the following questions
before and answered as
follows

Question 7 Applicant has no property that
I know of I live by him

Question 8 Applicant has no property in
his name in 1896 & 1897 that
I know of

Question 9 If he has I know nothing
of it

Question 10 Applicant is a Farmer and
I should say physically he is
a total wreck

Question 11 I should say that he is
unable to give his own
support

Question 12 I should say that his
step children support him

Question 13 Very little

Question 14 I have some knowledge he
has been partially paralyzed
for about three years

Question 15 none } I J. Robinson
Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 7th day Feb 1898
R. L. Thompson Clerk

Harriet Nicholson

Ad. Hymen
Oct 22

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Richmond

I, Richard Johnson

do hereby certify

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same

at Shirley

Witness my hand and seal this

day of Jan

Executed in presence of

Richard Johnson

[L.S.]

Pension Office 8/16 1898
The infirmity proven
by the physicians does
not justify the pension.

Richard Johnson
Com of Pension

Pension Office 7/13 1899
The infirmity stated
& proven is insufficient

Richard Johnson
Com of Pension

Pension Office
This is not an adequate
Man - Infirmity must
be such that the Commission
must a support for time
off not for life of pension
This testimony insufficient

Richard Johnson
Com of Pension

Wm. H. H. H.
No. 100

12-117

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name W. H. H. H.

County Richmond

Approved _____ 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/16-1898
2/10.98 2/4.99

Pension Office 8/16/1898
The infirmity shown
by the physicians does
not justify the pension
Richard Johnson
Conf. & Pension

Pension Office 7/13/1899
The infirmity stated
is shown in an official
Report of Pension
Conf. & Pension

Pension Office
Thinks not a pension
Warrant - Conf. & Pension
has been stated in
an official report for
the year 1897
Richard Johnson
Conf. & Pension

Cheshire, C.D.
Cheshire County
B.H.T.
INDIGENT PENSION

1898.
 Name *E. S. Cheshire*
 County *Car.*

Approved _____
 1898.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT-HANDED TO
E. S. Cheshire
 Secy. W. H. HANCOCK, STATE PENSION, CHESHIRE.

2/16-1898
2/14/98
2/10/98

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 at *Bundy* by *Ch.*
 Witness my hand and seal this *3* day of *Jan.* 1898.
 Executed in presence of *E. S. Cheshire* [L.S.]

Baker County
E. S. Cheshire of said State and County, having been presented
 as a witness in support of the application of *E. S. Cheshire* for pension
 under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the
 following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *E. S. Cheshire*
reside Baker Co. N.H.
2. Are you acquainted with *E. S. Cheshire*, the applicant, if so
 how long have you known him? *I have been knowing him since 1861*
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
He resides in this State since
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
Enlisted at Concord N.H. - Company B - 7th Reg. - being
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confed-
 erate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *He performed*
regular military duty between 1861 and 1865 - he made
a good - faithful soldier and was promoted
at close of war at Richmond N.C.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
No property, effects or income
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if
 any, did he make of same? *I don't know*
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom?
I don't know
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is a minister*
of the Gospel - I don't know what work he does - could not
appear to be very well - seems to be very well
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I don't*
think he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort - he could
support himself by his own labor
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? *I don't know*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
I don't know
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension
 under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *He is a minister of the Gospel - he is*
well - he is a good - faithful soldier and was promoted
at close of war at Richmond N.C.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *I am interested*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 the *3* day of *Jan.* 1898. } *E. S. Cheshire* Witness.
Bundy Ordinary.
Baker County

County. Personally came before me B R Doster and W M Howard, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully E S Cheshire, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He complains of Chronic Rheumatism (catarrh) contracted in late war. The rheumatism continued to date. Also has impaired respiration in upper left lobe of lung. He is weak physically.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30 day of January 1898.
W M Howard Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early County. I, W M Howard Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant E S Cheshire resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 10 day of October, 1897 and that the witnesses, viz: B R Doster and W M Howard are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 Sixty Nine Dollars of property, and in 1897 Sixty Nine Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7th day of February 1898.
W M Howard Ordinary
of Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

E S Cheshire of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office.) Early
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since 1897
3. When and where were you born? Stewart, N. J. April 24, 1842
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? in 17th Regt. of Inf. 47th Regt. in 1861-1862
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? all the time
7. What where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Close of war on September 18, 1865
8. What is your present occupation? Farmer
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Very little
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmer
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? all three
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? about four years that I have been unable to earn support
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? about \$1000
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? only a few things
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Early
16. How was your support during the years 1896 and 1897? by myself
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? about \$100
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year? None
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes wife & 3 children all help in the farm
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of February 1898.
W M Howard Ordinary.
of Early County. Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered

Cheshire C. C.
Early County
Ga.

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name _____

County _____

Approved _____ 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

I, Wm A Dought of Atlanta, hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Asbury Blalock by ES
Witness my hand and seal this 5 day of June 1899.
Executed in presence of E. S. Cheshire (L. S.)
H. L. Fryman }
Asbury

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name _____

County _____

Approved _____ 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

I, E. S. Cheshire, hereby authorize
Wm A Dought of Atlanta to
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Asbury at Asbury by ES
Witness my hand and seal this 1 day of Feb 1899.
Executed in presence of H. L. Fryman } E. S. Cheshire (L. S.)
Asbury

Early COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. H. Alexander Jr. and W. H. M. Chain, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. H. M. Chain, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

has chronic Rheumatism which was introduced into system since he has been a resident in this State since 1897. Rheumatism affecting left arm which prevents him from doing anything for his support.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

5 day of Jan 1898.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, R. L. Dymman, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant E. L. Cheshire resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1897 and that the witnesses, viz: W. H. Alexander Jr. and W. H. M. Chain are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 65.00 Dollars of property, and in 1898 65.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13 day of Feb 1898.
R. L. Dymman Ordinary.
of Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Early COUNTY.

Personally came before me W. H. M. Chain and E. L. Cheshire, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. H. M. Chain, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has Bronchitis also Catarrh. He also has trouble with his voice at times he can't hardly talk above a whisper. He is very weak physically.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

1 day of Feb 1899.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, R. L. Dymman, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant E. L. Cheshire resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Jan 1897 and that the witnesses, viz: W. H. Alexander Jr. and W. H. M. Chain are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1897 Sixty Five Dollars of property, and in 1898 Forty Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13 day of Feb 1899.
R. L. Dymman Ordinary.
of Early County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Early

I, E. S. Cheshire hereby authorize

Mr. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

D. W. Made in Ore at Blakely Ga.

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of January 1902

E. S. Cheshire [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. W. Made in.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

Early

I, E. S. Cheshire hereby authorize Mr. A.

Wright of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

D. W. Made in Ore at Blakely Ga.

by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 7 day of January 1903

E. S. Cheshire [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. W. Made in.
G. d. - E. C.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

CODE SECTION 124

No. 5445

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name E. S. Cheshire

County Early

Co. 13th 47th Regt

WARRANT ISSUED

2/17 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

CODE SECTION 124

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 756479

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1903.

Name E. S. Cheshire

County Early

Co. 13th Regiment 47th Regt

WARRANT ISSUED

2/12 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No. data 1907

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County

Personally appears

C. S. Cheshire of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 25 day of April 1842; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company "B", of 47th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Lung disease and Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1 day of January 1901. E. S. Cheshire
D. M. Wade Jr. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

I, D. M. Wade Jr.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Cheshire the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4

day of January 1901. D. M. Wade Jr.
Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

Personally appears

C. S. Cheshire of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20 day of April 1842; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of nearly 4 years in Company "B", of 47th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Catarrh of Stomach & Bowels & Rheumatism

that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of 0000000 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 3 day of January 1903. D. M. Wade Jr. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

I, D. M. Wade Jr.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with C. S. Cheshire the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 3 day of January 1903.

D. M. Wade Jr. Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, E. S. Cheshire hereby authorize Wm A. Wright of Attomoku

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to Wm A Wright at Blakely Ga by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 9 day of July 1904.
E. S. Cheshire [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

W. M. Wade on Ord

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, E. S. Cheshire hereby authorize Wm A Wright of Attomoku

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to Wm A Wright at Blakely Ga by check

Witness my hand and seal, this 9th day of July 1905.
E. S. Cheshire [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. M. Wade on Ord
Early Co Ga

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name E. S. Cheshire
County Early
Co. "13" Regiment 47th

WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date 7/19/06

Cheshire, E. S.

Early G.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

B. 47 No. 36092

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name E. S. Cheshire
County Early
Co. "13" Regiment 47th

WARRANT ISSUED
MAR 1 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
W
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer, Atlanta.

no date 7/19/06

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

C. S. Cheshire

of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20 day of April 1862; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company B, of 47th Regiment of *the Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Rheumatism & lung trouble*

that his property consists of the following items: *000*

of the value of *000* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904 *3*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

9 day of *June* 1904.*D. M. Wade Jr.*

Ordinary.

C. S. Cheshire

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, *D. M. Wade Jr.*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *C. S. Cheshire* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

9 day of *June* 1904.*D. M. Wade Jr.*Ordinary *Early* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

E. S. Cheshire

of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20th day of April 1862; that he is 62 years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Ga*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company *B*, of 47th Regiment of *the Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmity - partly from overexertion*

that his property consists of the following items: *00*

of the value of *00* Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, *\$3.00* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early* County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

7th day of *June* 1905.*E. S. Cheshire*

Ordinary.

C. S. Cheshire

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, *E. S. Cheshire*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *E. S. Cheshire* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

7th day of *June* 1905.*E. S. Cheshire*Ordinary *Early* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY. }
I, E. S. Cheshire hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of Atlantic Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
J D Oliver Ord at Blacks Ga
by Chesh

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 6th day of July 1906.
E S Cheshire [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J D Oliver Ord

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY. }
I, E. S. Cheshire hereby authorize
W A Wright of Atlantic Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
J D Oliver Ord at Blacks Ga
by Chesh

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 10th day of July 1907.
E S Cheshire [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J D Oliver Ord
Early Ga

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

B-47 No. 2677

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name E. S. Cheshire
County Early
Co. B Regiment 17th
Ga Volunteers
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 31 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MAN.

no data
6/10/06

Code Section 1254.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

B-47 No. 5308

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name E. S. Cheshire
County Early
Co. B Regiment 17th
Ga
WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 11 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MAN.

no data
6/10/06

State of Georgia,

Early County.

Personally appears E. S. Cheshire of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20 day of April 1842; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 47th Regiment of 4th Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows:

Age infirmity: none -

that his property consists of the following items: 00

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \$22.00 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Early County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of July 1906. } E. S. Cheshire
S. S. Olin Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }
Early County.

I, S. S. Olin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. S. Cheshire the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of July 1906.

Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

Personally appears E. S. Cheshire of Early

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20th day of April 1842; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 47th Regiment of 4th Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: Age infirmity: none -

that his property consists of the following items: 00

of the value of 00 Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, \$22.00 Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Early County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of July 1907. } E. S. Cheshire
S. S. Olin Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }
Early County.

I, S. S. Olin Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. S. Cheshire the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 10th day of July 1907.

Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Chesire, E. V.
For *Early* County

1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary

For *E. S. Chesire*

Date of Death *March 31, 1926*

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
June 26 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

GEORGIA, Early County.Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes S. J. Lane

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew E. S. Chessire of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Lowndes County, in this State, on the 31st, day of March, 1926, and that a Pension of One hundred and fifty (\$ 150.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Ordinary County

(Seal of Ordinary)

S. J. Lane

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.I, H. H. Grimsley

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know S. J. Lane, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew E. S. Chessire while in life and that this was

the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and was paid a Pension of One hundred and forty (\$ 140.00) Dollars

in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 12 day of April, 1926.

(Seal of Ordinary)

H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
Ordinary County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.) "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

R. Y. SCRUGGS,

SOUTHERN CO. & DATE OF DECEASED, 22.

XXXXXXXXXX



PAINTS, OILS, GLASS
BUILDING MATERIAL
AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES
COUNTRY PRODUCE

GENERAL HARDWARE
FARM IMPLEMENTS & WIRE FENCING
TOBACCO SUPPLIES

CUTLERY, STOVES, CROCKERY,
BRICK, LIME & CEMENT,
GASOLINE ENGINES,
COFFINS & CASKETS.

HAHIRA, GA.

March, 31 1926

Sold to E. S. Chessire, deceased.

TERMS:

Mar. 31 To Casket,
" " " Suit

\$85.00
15.00

\$100.00

The above and foregoing account is rendered for service in the funeral of E. S. Chessire who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 7th day of April 1926

L. H. ...
Notary Public Lowndes Co., Ga.
Public State of

Hahira Hardware Co. L.S.
By *R. Y. Scruggs* Owner

PAID

JUN 19 1926
HAHIRA HARDWARE COMPANY

R. Y. Scruggs

State of Georgia }
 Baker County. } J. B. Perry
 Edman in and for said
 I hereby certify that the
 witness E. L. Eggleston is of
 best moral character and
 that the Edman name is
 entitled to full faith and
 credit. I further certify before
 me and the foregoing questions
 were asked and the full
 text of the affidavit was
 read to the witness before
 signing.

Witness my hand and
 seal this 29-1898

J. B. Perry
 Edman.
 Baker Co. Ga.

J. A. BUSH.
 DEALER IN
 GENERAL MERCHANDISE

REAL ESTATE BUSINESS IN
 EVERY WAY A SPECIALTY.

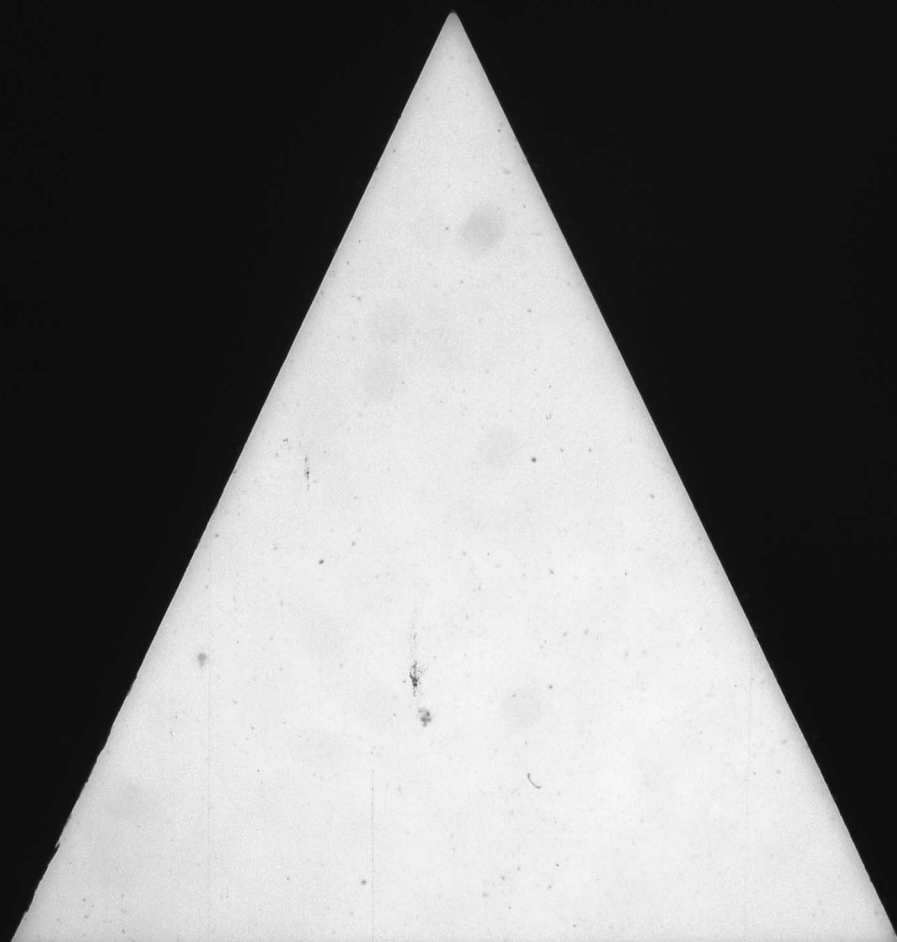
COLQUITT, GA. Dec 20th 1900

Colquitt Ga.

I now all men by these Presence that I
 E. S. Cheshire of the County of Early have been
 appointed and constituted J. A. Bush of Miller
 County my attorney in fact to represent me
 in and to an application made by me to the Pension
 agent at the Pension office in all and in 1899 and around
 1900. to look after and instruct and to sign my
 name and to act for me in said case as I
 might do and in as full a manner as I might
 do myself the day and year above written.

Witness
 my hand
 W. R. Dancer
 ord MC

E. S. Cheshire



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1899

[L. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige



St. Lemon, Mary J.
Early Co.

1891.

29 B. 1111

No. 3773

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary J. St. Lemon
Early COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

189

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

County. }

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189 _____

[I. s.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to

me at _____, and oblige



STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

I, _____

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. _____ the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of _____ deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the _____ day of _____ 1893.

[SEAL]

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, _____ County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____

of _____

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189 _____

Executed in the presence of us:

_____ [I. s.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to

me at _____, and oblige

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

AND HANDED TO

Warrant Issued

County.

PAID TO—

for year ending February 15th 1893.

Widow's Pension,

No. 1163.

1893.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Warrant Issued

189

AND HANDED TO

\$100.00.

COUNTY.

Widow's Pension

No. 3713

1891.

1891.

State of Georgia,

County of

I,
in and for said County of

Ordinary

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. _____ the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

day of _____ 1891.

SEAL

Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary of their County and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

If proofs must be made out of the State, the witnesses must be sworn before a Judge of a Court of Record under seal, and the witnesses must be certified to as reliable, and that their signatures are genuine.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally comes Mrs.

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since *11th Aug* 1835. That she is the Widow of

William J. Vernon who was a Soldier in Company

A of the *28th* Regiment of *Georgia*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of *Winter*

1862 and served in the Army up to *July* 1864. That he lost his

life on the *8th* day of *July* 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Killed at Camp Randolph, Florida,
July 8th 1864, of Typhoid
fever.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

21st day of *Feb.* 1893.

J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Early*
I, *J. B. Chaney* Ordinary in and for said County of
Mary J. Clemons State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of *William J. Clemons* deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the *16th* day of *January*, 1894.

SEAL

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Early* County,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Mary J. Clemons*

County in said State, do hereby appoint *Ho. N. A. Wright* of *Early*
of *Atlanta Ga* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *16th*
day of *January*, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney
Ordinary, Early Co.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by *Check or Draft* to
me at *Damascus, Ga.*, and oblige

Mrs. Mary J. Clemons

Geo. W. HARRISON, State Printer, Atlanta.

WARRANT ISSUED
of *16th*
AND HAND TO
1894.

Early COUNTY.

—OF—

Mrs. Mary J. Clemons

—PAID TO—

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,

No.

1199

1894.

Clemons, Mary J.
Early County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Early

Personally comes Mrs.

Mary J. Clemons

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Aug 14th18⁵⁵ That she is the Widow of

William J. Clemons

who was a Soldier in Company

N^o of the28th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

Oct,

186³ and served in the Army up toJuly 8th

1864 That he lost his

life on the

8th

day of

July

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was taken with Typhoid pneumonia while in the service at Camp Randolph, where he died on the day above stated.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16th

day of Jan.

1894.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs Mary J. Clemons

J. B. Chauncey

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. Clemons the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm J. Clemons deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 15th day of January 1895.

{SEAL} J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mrs. Mary J. Clemons of Early County in said State, do hereby appoint Hon Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of January 1895. Mary J. Clemons [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

J. B. Chaney Ord. &c.

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by Cheek to
me at Atlanta Ga and oblige
Mary J. Clemons

Clemons, Mary J.	
Early Co	
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.	
1895.	
No. 3289	
WIDOW'S PENSION.	
for year ending February 15th, 1895.	
—PAID TO—	
Mary J. Clemons	
—OF—	
Early Co. County.	
widow of Wm J. Clemons	
WARRANT ISSUED	
2/9	
AND HANDED TO	
H. H. H.	
1895.	
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.	

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary J. Clemons the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm J. Clemons deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 15th day of Jan 1896.

{SEAL} J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.
I, Mary J. Clemons hereby authorize Hon Wm A Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Damascus Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of Jan 1896.

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
Ord. &c.

Clemons, Mary J.	
Early County	
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.	
1896.	
No. 285	
WIDOW'S PENSION,	
for year ending February 15th, 1896.	
—PAID TO—	
Mary J. Clemons	
—OF—	
Early Co. County.	
widow of Wm J. Clemons	
WARRANT ISSUED	
2/1	
AND HANDED TO	
W	
1896.	
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.	

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs Mary J Clemmons

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Aug -

1855

That she is the Widow of

Wm J. Clemmons

who was a Soldier in Company

A of the

25th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

October

1863 and served in the Army up to

July

1864

That he lost his

life on the

8th

day of

July

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died in Camp Randolph Fla of Typhoid Pneumonia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th

day of January 1895.

Ordinary.

Mary J. Clemmons

Post-office

Blairsville Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs Mary J Clemmons

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

14th Aug

1855

That she is the Widow of

Wm J. Clemmons

who was a Soldier in Company

7th

of the

28

Regiment of

La

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Oct

1863 and served in the Army up to

July

1864

That he lost his

life on the

8th

day of

July

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in Camp Randolph, Fla with Typhoid Pneumonia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

15th

day of Jan 1896.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mary J. Clemmons

Mary J. Clemmons

I, R. L. Poyner Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of W. J. Clemons deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 17th day of January, 1897.



Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, W. J. Clemons hereby authorize W. A. Wright of Early County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Mary Jane Clemons at Warren Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of January, 1897.

Mary J. Clemons [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

R. L. Poyner [L. S.]

widow of W. J. Clemons

County.

W. A. Wright
OF
Early

PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 780

1897.

FOR THESE HERETOFORE PAID.

Clemons Mary J.
Early County

WARRANT ISSUED

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

AND HANDED TO

1897.

I, Mary J. Clemons hereby authorize W. A. Wright of Early County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Ordinary at Warren Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of January, 1898.

Mary Jane Clemons [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Richard Johnson
[L. S.]

Clemons Mary J.
Early County

For Those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

No. 211

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

Mary J. Clemons
OF
Early

County,

Widow of W. J. Clemons

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDED TO

W. A. Wright

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary Jane Clements

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

all of life

1875 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

28th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

October

1863 and served in the Army up to

July

1864 That he lost his

life on the

28th

day of

July

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed with smallpox at Camp Randolph Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862.

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mary J Clements

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Early*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary J Clements

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1835

1835 That she is the Widow of

Wm J Clements

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

28th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

October

1863 and served in the Army up to

July

1864 That he lost his

life on the

28th

day of

July

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*He died with**Typhoid pneumonia at Camp Randolph Va*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Early* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *January*

1898.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mary Jane Clements

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

with Mrs. *Mary J Clements*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

23rd

18

Given under my official signature and seal this the

day of

Jan

1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

Georgia (In person came before me, the under-
Early County) signed Ordinary in and for said County
of Early Mrs. Mary J. Clements, who being
duly sworn according to law, says under
oath that she is the widow of William
Clements, who was a Soldier in the service
of the Confederate States, and served as a
member of Company of the 24th Ga
Battalion of volunteers, that he enlisted in
said service on or about the 1st day of
1863 and was in the Confederate Army
up to 5th day of July 1864. That while
in the army, he was taken sick, with
Pneumonia so the Doctor said and
died in the Hospital, known as Camp
Hospital on the 5th day of July 1864.
Deponent further swears that she was the wife of
said deceased Soldier during his term of service
in the Army and that she has never married
since his death; that she became his wife on
the 14th day of Jan. 1862 and that she has
resided in Georgia continuously since the
all very life, that Georgia is her home and
was such on the 30th day of Dec. 1890 and
since said date she has not lived in any
other State or Locality. Deponent, as the widow
of said deceased Soldier's husband, applies for
the pension provided by Act of the Congress

known was the wife of said Soldier during
his service, and that she has not remarried
since his death, and that she resides in
Early County of the State of Georgia
Deponent, subscribed before me, Ed. C. Alexander, Notary
this 31st day of Oct 1891
H. N. Alexander, Notary Public. }
Ed. C. Alexander, Notary Public. }
H. N. Alexander, Notary Public. }

Georgia (Known all men by these premises,
Early County) that I, Mary J. Clements of Early County,
in said State, do hereby appoint H. N. Alexander, Notary
Public, my true and lawful attorney in
fact for me and in my name to receive
and accept for me a pension on my name
I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia
as a widow of a Confederate Soldier as
stated in the foregoing application by me,
authorizing my attorney to receipt on my
name for any amount that may be issued
by the Government, or for any amount due
which may be coming to me for the pension
aforesaid.

And whereof allowed, send warrant of
H. N. Alexander to me at Thomasboro Ga.
In witness whereof, I have signed to set my
hand and seal, this 31st day of Oct. 1891
Mary J. Clements
Ed. C. Alexander, Notary Public. }
H. N. Alexander, Notary Public. }
Ed. C. Alexander, Notary Public. }

Assembly of Ga. approved Dec. 23^d 1890
for the session year ending Feb. 1st 1891
and further limited the power of the court
to receive the testimony of a suit
at.

Subscribed before me } Mary J. Clemens
notary, 1st day of Oct. 1891 }
H. N. Alexander }
Clerk, C. C.

Georgia { In person before me, the undersigned
Early County { Attorney, as and for said County, witness
to (H. N. Alexander, H. N. Alexander, H. N. Alexander)

(We have known to and collected by, and
as with a reliable and reputable citizen)
who is usually my under clerk, that, from there
one personally known to Mrs. Mary J. Clemens
of the County of Early, State of Ga. is the
son of William Clemens, who was a
soldier in Company of the 24th
Battalion of Ga. Volunteers, that said soldier
enlisted in the Confederate States on or about
day of 1863, that said soldier
served on by reason of said service in the
Army, he lost his life as follows, was
taken sick about the 1st day of July, 1864
with Pneumonia at Camp. Rancoldy and
died on the 1st day of July, 1864 in said
hospital from said disease.
The further swear that Mrs. Mary J.

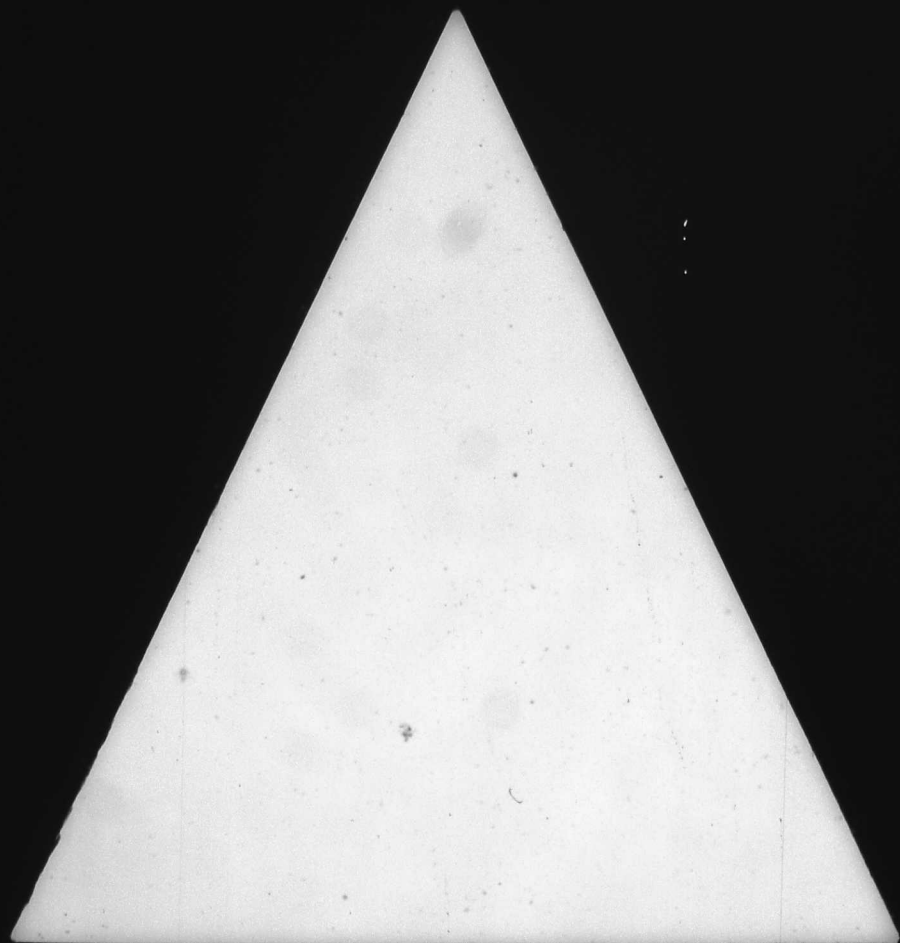
Georgia { I, H. N. Alexander Attorney is and for said
Early County { County of Early, State of Ga., being certified
that I am acquainted with the said Mary J. Clemens
the applicant for a pension in this case for
her husband, and I am fully and positively
satisfied by the reputation of persons,
that she resided in this County and that she
resided in the State of Ga. on the 1st day of
and has not lived out of the State since that
date, and being that the witnesses whose testimony
she presents to sustain her claim are known to me
to be competent witnesses, and that I am fully and
satisfied as to the facts and circumstances of the
case, and I am fully and positively satisfied that
she is entitled to a pension in this case, and I
approve of the petition and the facts and circumstances
thereof, and I sign.

The witness whose name appears at my name and
signature is the day of my office, the 1st day of Oct. 1891
H. N. Alexander
Clerk, C. C.

1891

Ho

William's Pension
suit to
Mrs. Mary J. Clemens
of
Early County
Ga.
\$100.00
charvest issued
1891
and handed to



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Wm. C. Lindsey of *Cleveland* hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by *Early* at *Early*

Witness my hand and seal, this *4* day of *Jan* 1900.

Wm. C. Lindsey [L.S.]

Received in presence of

Ed. Lindsey
Wm. C. Lindsey

Cleveland M.

Early

FORM NO. 1284.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *2443*

Enrolled 7899

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *Wm. C. Lindsey*

County *Early*

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 26th 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Knights

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No Data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Early }
M. Cleveland }
 I, *M. Cleveland* hereby authorize
A. M. Wright of *Atlanta Ga*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
Refinery at *Atlanta Ga*
 by *Refinery*

Witness my hand and seal, this *4* day of *Jan* 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Q. P. Prigman
Ord CC

code sec. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. *2444-3*
Early

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1900.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 26th 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright
 Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Early Co.
Cleveland, M.

CODE SECTION 1254

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *2512*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1/31 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Early }
 I, *M. Cleveland* hereby authorize *Wm. A. Wright*
 of *Atlanta Ga*
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
D. M. Wade Sr. and at *Atlanta Ga*
 by *check*

Witness my hand and seal, this *5* day of *January* 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

D. M. Wade Sr. and

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

M. Cleveland of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *all of life* day of *Life* 18; that he is *63* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *from 1861 to 1865* in Company *2*, of *17th* Regiment of *Georgia* that his physical condition is as follows: *About the same as here to five Old & Cripple*

that his property consists of the following items

Name

of the value of *Name* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Miller* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

4 day of *Jan* 1900.*M. Cleveland*

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Early County.

I, *D. W. Wade*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *M. Cleveland* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *Jan* 1900.

Ordinary

Early County.

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears

M. Cleveland of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *25* day of *February* 18 *37*; that he is *64* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *52* of *17th* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *old age & wounds*

that his property consists of the following items

old household furniture

of the value of

45

Dollars, that by reason of his physical

condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Early* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

5 day of *January* 1901.*D. W. Wade*

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, *D. W. Wade*

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with *M. Cleveland* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *January* 1901.*D. W. Wade*

Ordinary

Early County.

Affix your seal here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, M. Cleveland hereby authorize

Wm. A. Knight of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

O. M. Wade at Blokeley

by chuck

Witness my hand and seal, this 4 day of January 1902.

M. Cleveland

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

O. M. Wade Ord.

Cleveland, M.

Early G.

(From Middle Georgia Soldiers' Pension Office)
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 5447

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name M. Cleveland

County Early

Co. 17 Regiment 4

WARRANT ISSUED

2/17 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

M
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears M. Cleveland of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 25 day of February 1897; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company 68, of 17 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: crippled from wounds sustained in Battle & suffer with Erysipelas

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

4 day of January 1902.

M. Cleveland

D. M. Wade Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Wade Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. Cleveland the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4

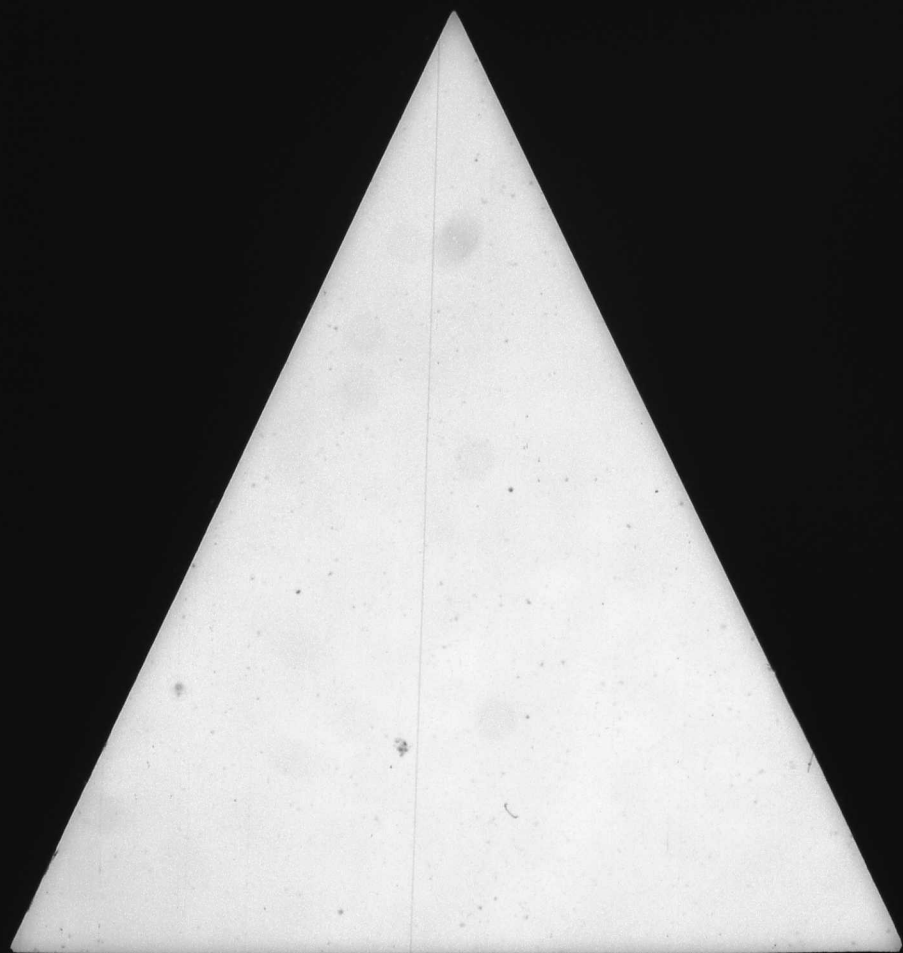
day of January 1902.

D. M. Wade

Ordinary Early County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early Co COUNTY

I, *John Coats*

of *Early Co*

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Wm Coats

at

Early Co

by

Witness my hand and seal this

28

day of

Feb

1898.

Recorded in presence of

John Coats

John Coats

[L.S.]

No.

Coats, Blm.
Early Co

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name

John Coats

County

Early

Approved

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/2 98

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Wick at 1314 by
28 day of Feb 1898.

Witness my hand and seal this

Executed in presence of

Clear Coats [L.S.]

INDIGENT PENSION

1898.

Name Clear Coats

County Early

Approved 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

3/2-98

Every Question MUST be Answered

of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after
being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.)
Clear Coats, Early Co. Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
All of life
3. When and where were you born?
In Ga. Co. Ga. 1832
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
1864 Co. 13 10 Ga. Regt. 1st
Cavalry, Ga
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
See Introduction
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty?
From enlistment
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
In Ga. Discharged on Honor
8. What is your present occupation?
Farming
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Not over \$1000
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"?
Firm
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Never able to work and is soon
exhausted when working very
little
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
None
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
None
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Early Ga. Property
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897?
By wife and children
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
About 100 & did not contribute
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?
Farming and occasional work
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
None a wife and one child - 18
No homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability?
None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
11 day of Jan 1898.
of Early Co. Ga. Applicant.

County. }
N. J. McArthur of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Adam Conte for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Early County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with Adam Conte, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? Fifty or more years
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Early County, Ga. in State of Georgia, having been in Georgia since 1894
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted in Company B, 10th Georgia Infantry, saw him while in service
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? He served in the 10th Georgia Infantry for three months
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has no property, effects or income
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property, effects or income
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? None
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a farmer and his physical condition is poor
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think he is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, and he is unable to do so
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? He was supported by his family
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is unable to do so
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 18th day of Feb, 1898. } N. J. McArthur
the 18th day of Feb, 1898. } W. J. McArthur
Ordinary. }
Witness.

County. }
Personally came before me B. R. Doster and B. R. Doster Jr., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Adam Conte, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has fracture of the lower jaw, and is unable to do any work, and is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, and is unable to do so

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of Feb, 1898. } B. R. Doster
the 18th day of Feb, 1898. } B. R. Doster Jr.
Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. }
I, W. J. McArthur, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Adam Conte

has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 18th day of Feb, 1898, and that the witnesses, viz: B. R. Doster, B. R. Doster Jr., N. J. McArthur and W. J. McArthur are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Early County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 None Dollars of property, and in 1897 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is Valid made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 18th day of Feb, 1898.
W. J. McArthur Ordinary
County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

10
CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2226

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

1/19 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wm

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John Coates hereby authorize
Wm Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
John Coates at Atlanta Ga
by John Coates

Witness my hand and seal this 7 day of June 1899.

Executed in presence of

(L. S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John Coates hereby authorize
Wm Wright of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
John Coates at Atlanta Ga
by John Coates

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of June 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

R. L. Fryman
Adm

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2434

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

June 26th 1900

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Coates, John
Early County

Wm Wright

John Coates

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Edwin Coates of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of life 18; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 Months in Company B, of 10th Regiment of the 1st Volunteer Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: not quite as good as before

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of none Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of affirmed 1898 county been allowed a pension for the year 189

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R. L. Pryor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Edwin Coates the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Jan 1899.

Ordinary

County.

AMX
your
seal
here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears Edwin Coates of Early

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of life 18; that he is 67 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of Eleven Months in Company B, of 10th Regiment of the 1st Volunteer Infantry; that his physical condition is as follows: none quite as good as before

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 189 Edwin Coates

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, R. L. Pryor Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Edwin Coates the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of Jan 1900.

Ordinary

County.

AMX
your
seal
here.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

County.)

I, Chas Coates
Wright

hereby authorize Wm A
of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
D M Wade Sr at Blacksburg
by Chas

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of January 1901.
Chas Coates [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
D M Wade Sr

County.)

I, Chas Coates hereby authorize
Wm A. Wright of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
D M Wade Sr at Blacksburg
by Chas

Witness my hand and seal, this 4 day of January 1902.
Chas Coates [L. S.]
Chas

Executed in presence of
D M Wade Sr

CODE SECTION 121
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 3501

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name Chas Coates
County Early

WARRANT ISSUED
1/31 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

John W. Harrison, State Printer, ALABAMA

CODE SECTION 121
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 3446

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name Chas Coates
County Early
Co. 13th Regiment 10
Am.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/17 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Wright

John W. Harrison, State Printer, ALABAMA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

Personally appears Clum Coates of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 26th day of Dec 1832; that he is 68 years old and by occupation a farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 months in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Georgia 11th; that his physical condition is as follows: Shortness of breath, lung & heart trouble

that his property consists of the following items no property

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1899 + 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Clum Coates 7th day of Jan 1901.

D. M. Wade Sr.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

I, D. M. Wade Sr.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Clum Coates the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th

day of Jan 1901.

D. M. Wade Sr.

Ordinary

Early

County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled

NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

Personally appears Clum Coates of Early County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20 day of December 1832; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 months in Company "B", of 10th Regiment of Georgia Militia; that his physical condition is as follows: Lung disease

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of 0 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Clum Coates 4 day of Jan 1902.

D. M. Wade Sr.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

County.

I, D. M. Wade Sr.

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Clum Coates the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4

day of Jan 1902.

D. M. Wade Sr.

Ordinary

Early

County.

NOTE - The blank spaces must be filled

NOTE - Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

Early County. }
 I, Glenn Coates hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright
 of Atlanta Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Wm. A. Wright at Atlanta Ga
 by clerk

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of July 1903.

Glenn Coates [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Wm. A. Wright
Do a-eto.

Early County. }
 I, Glenn Coates hereby authorize Wm. A. Wright
 of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Wm. A. Wright at Atlanta Ga

by clerk

Witness my hand and seal, this 5 day of July 1904.

Executed in presence of

Wm. A. Wright

CODE SECTION 1254.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 18 4339

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1903.**

Name Glenn Coates
 County Early
 Co. 13th Regiment 10 Ga. Inf.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/12 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

CODE SECTION 1254.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 6034

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
 1904.**

Name Glenn Coates
 County Early
 Co. 13th Regiment 10 Ga. Inf.

WARRANT ISSUED

SEP 25 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears Clem boats of Early County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20 day of December 1832; that he is 70 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 months in Company "B", of 10th Regiment of Georgia Militia; that his physical condition is as follows: Suffer with heart and lung trouble and old age

that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of 00000000 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Early county been allowed a pension for the year 1899-00-01-02

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of January 1903, } Clem boats
D. M. Maden Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Maden Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Clem boats the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of January 1903.

D. M. Maden
 Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

Personally appears Clem boats of Early County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 20 day of December 1832; that he is 72 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 11 months in Company "B", of 10th Regiment of Georgia Militia; that his physical condition is as follows: Suffer with heart and lung trouble

that his property consists of the following items: 000

of the value of 0000 Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Early County been allowed a pension for the year 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of January 1904, } Clem boats
D. M. Maden Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, D. M. Maden Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Clem boats the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5 day of January 1904.

D. M. Maden
 Ordinary Early County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

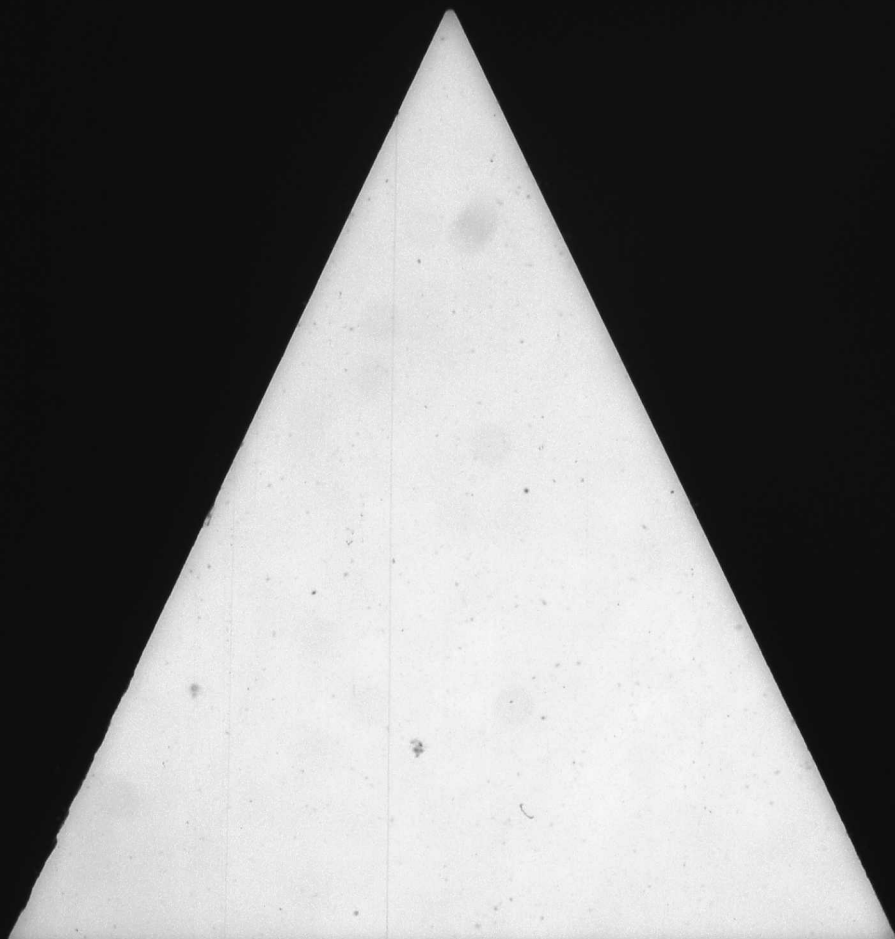
State of Georgia Early County
 W J Beatty of said State
 & County being sworn
 as a witness in support of
 the application of Adam Cato
 for pension under the act
 approved December the 15th
 1894 and after being duly
 sworn true answers to what
 depose and answers as
 follows

- Question 1 Answer W J Beatty Early
 County Ga
 2 I do know Adam Cato and
 have known him some years
 7 He property large tract
 by him for some years
 8 know to dispose of
 9 " " " "
 10 From physical condition
 is very poor
 11 he is because he is
 not able to work
 12 Now living with his
 family
 13 very little of any
 14 to the best of my know-
 ledge he is physically un-
 able to support himself
 an account of old age
 and poor health
 15 None

Sworn to and Subscribed W J Beatty
 before me this 28th of
 1897

J L Thompson
 Notary

W. Symington
Oct 22



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, Theresa R.

John D. Mink of Atlanta Ga hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Early at Atlanta by John D. Mink

Witness my hand and seal, this 19 day of July 1908

Theresa R. [Seal]

Executed in presence of

Theresa R. Cord. E. R. R.

on San Rail

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No. _____

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1908

Mrs. Theresa R. Cord

County of Early

Widow of John D. Mink

Warrant issued _____ 1908

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

ACT DEC. 16, 1901.

No.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1904

Mrs. *Marissa Coates*

County of *Early*

Widow of *Leban Coates*

Warrant issued _____ 1904

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

27/1/4

Early COUNTY.
I, *D. M. Madsen*, hereby authorize
Mr. A. Wright of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
Early at *Stallan* by *check*
Witness my hand and seal, this *19* day of *July*, 1904
Marissa Coates [SEAL]
Executed in presence of
D. M. Madsen, *Ord. E. Co. Ga.*

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Mrs. *Marissa*
COUNTY OF *Early* } *Coates* who says on oath she is the
widow of *Leban Coates* to whom, in the County of
Randolph State of *Georgia*, she was married on the
24 day of *November*, 18*96*, that she remained his wife up to the *14*
day of *May*, 1904, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.
At the time of his death he was a resident of *Early* County, in said State of
Georgia, and was on the *Indigent* pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed
a pension of \$ *60* per annum on account of being a soldier in Company "*B*"
10th Regiment, — — Volunteers or State *Troops*
What affliction have you and how does it affect you? *Kidney & Bowk,*
suffer me unable to do anything
What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? *Nothing—*
live on husband's Pension & neighbors
What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? *None*
What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? *I have acquired a*
nothing & have no income whatever
What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what
purpose? *Had none & dispose of—*
Deponent further says that she is now a resident of *Early* County, and has contin-
uously resided in the State of Georgia since the *25* day of *November*, 18*97*
She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *19* day of *July*, 1904
Marissa Coates *D. M. Madsen*
Ordinary of *Early* County.

Note.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

COUNTY OF Barry, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who says on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. Annena Leotis who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of Allen Leotis who died in Barry County and State of Georgia on the 14 day of May 1914, and that she has not since married; that she became his wife on the 24 day of March 1856, and so remained up to the time of his death, and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 25 day of November 1832. With what affliction does she suffer? Kidney & back trouble

What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? None

What has she in her possession and control now? Nothing

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? By her husband's friends & neighbors

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of July 1904
Dr. W. B. Canadale
Ordinary Barry County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came before me
COUNTY OF Barry
and W. B. Canadale, both of whom are known to me to be reputable physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Annena Leotis mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her earning a support) Rheumatism & Kidney trouble & was able to support herself

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of July 1904
Dr. W. B. Canadale
Ordinary Barry County.

STATE OF GEORGIA, I, Dr. W. B. Canadale, Ordinary,
COUNTY OF Barry in and for said County of Barry
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Annena Leotis the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously since the 25 day of November 1832, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. R. Leavary whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 19 day of July 1904
Dr. W. B. Canadale
Ordinary.



NOTES.

The Pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband. Date of marriage is essential and must be submitted.
Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same cannot be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required, and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early

COUNTY.

I, Mrs Narcissa Cevalis,

hereby authorize

John Wm Knight of Blount Co

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

Ed Oliver Ordway at Blount Co

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th

day of July 1905.

Narcissa Cevalis [L. S.]

Executed in presence of.

Ed Oliver Ordway
Early Co 4th

Carter Narcissal
Early County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 1652

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs Narcissa Cevalis

OF

Early County,

Widow of Ed Oliver Ordway

Co 12 10th Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

MAR 1 1905.

AND HANDED TO 17

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., ATLANTA.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

} Marcia Cevalis

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1837. That she is the Widow of

Blam Cevalis who was a soldier in Company Ba of the 10th Regiment of Ba

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May 1864, and served in the Army up to April 1865. That he died on the 7th day of May 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1856.

I have been ~~allowed an~~ stand on the roll as an Indigent pensioner as a resident of Early

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 18th day of July 1905.
G. D. Oliver, Ordinary.

Post-Office Blaney, Ga

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, G. D. Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Marcia Cevalis, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1837

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8th day of July 1905.

{ Official
Seal }

G. D. Oliver
Ordinary of Early County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Marissa Coates

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1837

That she is the Widow of

Glen Coates

who was a soldier in Company

B of the

Regiment of

2nd

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April

1864, and served in the Army up to April

1865

That he died on

the 14th

day of May

1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1846

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Early

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 13th day of June 1906.

G D Oliver

Ordinary,

Post Office

Blacks Ga

State of Georgia,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Marissa Coates, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1837

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of June 1906.

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Early

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Marissa Coates

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1837

That she is the Widow of

Glen Coates

who was a soldier in Company

B of the

10th

Regiment of

2nd

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1864, and served in the Army up to

1865

That he died on

the 14th

day of May 1904

1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1846

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of

Early

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 7th day of June 1907.

G D Oliver

Ordinary,

Post Office

Blacks Ga

State of Georgia,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Marissa Coates, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1837

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of June 1907.

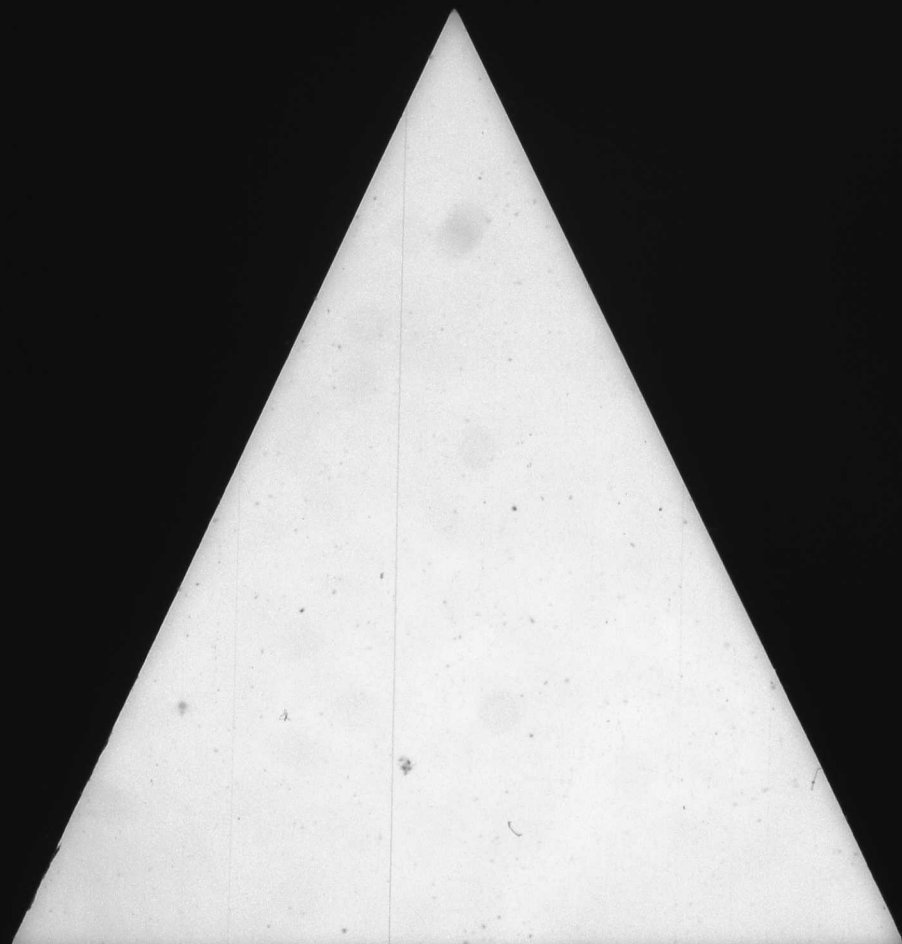
Official Seal

Ordinary of

Early

County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Approved (2)
1928

CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by
Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendment of 1920.

County *Early*
Name *A. J. Cobb*
Company *K*
Regiment *10 Ga. Reg.*
Approved *John W. Drake*
13 Feb. 28

Commissioner

2-8-28 E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Early COUNTY.
1. *H. H. Grimsley*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
A. J. Cobb the applicant for pension; that he is the person he repre-
sents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since
January 1st, 1920; that I also know _____ the witness, who swears
to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before
signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are enti-
tled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *7* day of *Feb* 19*28*
H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.) of *Early* County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you
give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are sufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must
be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.
Personally appears before me, *A. J. Cobb*

of said State and
County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919
and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being
duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)
A. J. Cobb, Blakely, Ga. Route 3
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of
Georgia? *All life*
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia of this State, from
1861 to 1865? *Ga. militia, 1864*
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of
service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) *Nov - 1864, Macon Ga. Cobb Co
Company K. 10th Reg. Ga. Militia*
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give
date of discharge.) *Until the close of war*
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Discharged at Doctortown Ga. near Savannah
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? *No.*

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were *on my*
my home on Furlough
 - a. Where was your Command when you left it? *at Doctortown Ga.*
 - b. When did you leave the Command? *March of 1865*
 - c. For what cause did you leave? *on furlough*
 - d. By whose authority did you leave? *by authority of Gen. H. K. McLoe*
 - e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way? *30 days, to*
return to company at expiration of furlough
 - f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? *war closed*
 - g. In what way were you prevented? *—*
 - h. What effort did you make to return? *—*
 - i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time *no*
 - j. If so, when, and where? *—* In what prison were
you held and when were you released? *—*
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from the State of Georgia, or any other State, or the
United States? *no*
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it
not allowed? *never asked for Pension*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
14 day of *Jan*, 19*28*.
H. H. Grimsley Ordinary
of *Early* County
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

A. J. Cobb Applicant.

FILED

RECEIVED
MAY 18 1930
VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE
ST. LOUIS, MO.

TO PAY-
1930. \$127
Cig. & C. tax. \$
TOTAL

E. Coble 453
EARLY CO. 2
For Early County

**Application for
Expenses of Last
Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

W. W. Bird, Ordinary

For: W. W. Bird
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: October 21, 1930

Amount: \$ 75.00

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:		
DATE	FUND FROM WHICH PAID	\$
2-27	Coc	90.00
2-28-35	1930	127.00
3-1-36	Cx 6	60.00
		277.00
X 60		
	TOTAL	277.00

Approved, and ordered paid,
FEB 27 1931
W. L. Henson
W. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

Checking Out

And Colquitt, Ga. Oct 26 1930
M. V. Coble 3.17

In Account With
Dr. W. C. Hays

1933
Oct 4 1/2 Day 8.00
" 7 " " 8.00
" 18 " " 8.00
24.00

Georgia
Miller County Personally appeared before
me W. W. Bird of Colquitt Co. a
practicing physician who he being
duly sworn says the above account
is just due and unpaid
W. W. Bird M.D.

Witness
W. W. Bird
Clerk Superior Court
Miller County, Ga.

391

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA,

Early

County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

Sam Moody

of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says

that he knew *A. J. Cobb* late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ *453.00*, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the *31* day of *Oct*, 193*3*.

W. C. Morgan, Ordinary.

Sam Moody

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA,

Early

County:

I certify that

Sam Moody

who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and

credit. I further certify that I knew

A. J. Cobb

the deceased

pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this *31* day of *Oct*, 193*3*.

(Seal of Ordinary)

W. C. Morgan, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of *A. J. Cobb*, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

February 2, 1928.

Mr. H. H. Grimsley,
Ordinary of Early County,
Blakely, Georgia.

Dear Sir:

This is in reply to your letter of January 27, herewith returned.

The name A. J. Cobb, Corporal, Company --, 10th Georgia Militia, Confederate States Army, appears on a record under the heading: "Post Register, Albany, Georgia," which bears the notation, "Supposed to be a list of prisoners paroled at Albany, Georgia. In a letter dated June 1, 1865, Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook states the rebel troops with all public property, in the District of Florida were surrendered to me by Major General Samuel Jones on the 10th day of May 1865. The number paroled and already reported is 7200 and will doubtless reach 8000." Albany, Georgia, was included in the District of Florida.

There are no rolls of the above named organization on file, and no record has been found bearing the soldier's signature.

Very truly yours,

Lutz Wake
Major General,
The Adjutant General.

1 Incl.

*Received of W. C. Morgan, Ordinary
Early Co. Ga. Fifty two Dollars
and ninety eight cents (\$52.98)
for his bill for A. J. Cobb, deceased
pensioner
This March 6, 1935.*

W. C. Morgan



OFFICE OF

J. L. TABB

DEALER IN

HARDWARE, FURNITURE, HOUSE FURNISHINGS
COFFINS AND CASKETS

Sold to

TERMS CASH

Oct 22 To 1 Embalming fee 35.00
 " " " 1 Casket 185.00
 " " " 1 Hearse service 10.00
 " " " 1 Vault / Slab 70.00

31.74 \$240.00

Georgia, Miller County.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned attesting
 Officer, J. L. Tabb, who upon oath ~~deposes~~ deposes and says that
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in for
 funeral expenses of A. I. Cobb, who died without owning sufficient
 property to pay this bill."

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this October 27th, 1933.

Ordinary, Miller County, Ga.

39.71

DR. E. B. BAUGHN, REG. NO. 4973

OFFICE: MATERNITY HOME
COLQUITT, GA.

FOR

ADDRESS

Rec'd of D.C. Morgan, Ordinar, Early
 County Ga. Three Dollars -
 For Pro-rata Share State Check for A. I. Cobb
 deceased Pensioner.

DR. W. C. HAYS, REG. NO. 3162
 DR. W. H. HOUSTON, REG. NO. 3518
 OFFICES: WILKIN BUILDING
 COLQUITT, GA.

W. C. Hays

M. D.

DATE

May 26-1934

HAVE THIS PRESCRIPTION FILLED AT CENTRAL PHARMACY, COLQUITT, GA.

Statement

COLQUITT, GA. Nov 1st 1933

A. I. Cobb

In Account With

W. H. HOUSTON, M. D.

Accounts Due and Payable When Bill is Rendered:

Oct 1	Call	\$ 7 00
" 3	(2) Visit	14 00
" 4	"	7 00
" 5	(3) "	21 00
" 6	"	7 00
" 7	"	7 00
" 8	"	7 00
" 9	(2) "	14 00
" 10	(3) "	14 00
" 11	(3) "	14 00
" 12	(2) "	14 00
" 13	(2) "	14 00
" 14	(2) "	14 00
" 15	"	7 00
" 16	(2) "	14 00
" 17	"	7 00
" 18	"	7 00

31.30

Total \$189.00

Rec'd of D.C. Morgan, Ordinar, Early Co.

54 90 Dollars

For a/c m. A. I. Cobb.

W. C. Hays

3/5/1935

Colquitt Ga

Recd. of D.C. Morgan \$31 $\frac{30}{100}$
 Pro rata share of State check for R. Cobb
 3-8-34
 W. H. H. H. H.

Recd. D.C. Morgan \$39 $\frac{71}{100}$ Pro rata
 share of State check for R. Cobb.
 3/8/34
 J. L. Tabb

GEORGIA, MILLER COUNTY.
 Personally appeared before me, the undersigned attesting and
 deposes and says that the within account rendered against the
 County of Miller is just, true, due and unpaid.
 X W. H. H. H. H.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this
 1st day of Nov. 1933.
W. W. Bird
 C. S. C.

J. L. TABB

J. L. TABB, JR.

TABB FUNERAL HOME
 COLQUITT, GEORGIA

Received from D. C. Morgan, Ordinary Early County, Ga.
 Sixty seven & $\frac{71}{100}$ Dollars (\$67.71)
 for funeral of A. J. Cobb

J. L. Tabb, Jr.
 by J. L. Tabb, Jr.

Write plainly with UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. Cause of death should be stated in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of occupation is very important. Was disease or injury caused by dangerous or insanitary conditions or occupation? Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

GEORGIA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County Early Militia District (Number and Name) 11164 Cuba Dist State of Georgia

City or Town Blakely Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. 1 Mos. 1 Ds. 22 NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) 22

Street and Number (No.) _____ (Street) _____ Ward _____

Registered No. _____

(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME aged Vernon Cobb

Residence (City or Town) Blakely (Street and Number) Rt 3 (State) Ga

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX male 4. COLOR or RACE White 5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) _____

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) _____

7. AGE 84 11 19 Years Months Days If less than one day _____ Hours _____ Minutes _____

8. OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Farming

(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc. _____

(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____ (d) Total years spent in this occupation _____

9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Randolph County Ga

10. NAME Don't know

11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Don't know

12. MAIDEN NAME Don't know

13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Don't know

14. INFORMANT (Signed) Sam Moody (Address) Blakely Ga Rt 3

19. BURIAL PLACE Bulah Cemetery (Postoffice) Blakely Ala Date of Burial Oct 31

20. UNDERTAKER (Signed) J. L. Habb (Address) Calquitt Ga

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH Oct 31 1913 at 5:30 (Month, Day, Year) (Hour) (Day)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from Oct 1st 1913 to Oct 31st 1913

I last saw him alive on Oct 31st 1913 death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above. The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each: Cards Heart poisoning

Other contributory causes of importance: _____

What test confirmed diagnosis? (specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical) _____

If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: _____

Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? _____

Where did injury occur (specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state) _____

Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? _____

Manner of injury _____

Nature of injury (Signed) W. N. Hamston (Address) Calquitt Ga

18. FILED Oct 24th (Signed) G. O. Lindsey (Local Registrar)

No. 193
 THIS 7 DAY OF Sept 1936
 \$317 Funeral Expense of G. & C. Cobb, died Pensioner \$30.00 PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF

RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY

THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS

Full Settlement for the above named and insured for the month of

WITNESSES: W. N. Hamston PAYEE SIGN HERE

ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO. PRIOR ENDORSEMENT GUARANTEED

THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK

\$30.00 PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF 1936 No. 193

THIS \$ DAY OF Sept 1936

RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY

THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS

Full Settlement for the above named and insured for the month of

WITNESSES: W. N. Hamston PAYEE SIGN HERE

ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO. PRIOR ENDORSEMENT GUARANTEED

THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK

\$25.03 PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF 1936 No. 193

THIS \$ DAY OF Sept 1936

RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY

THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS

Full Settlement for the above named and insured for the month of

WITNESSES: W. N. Hamston PAYEE SIGN HERE

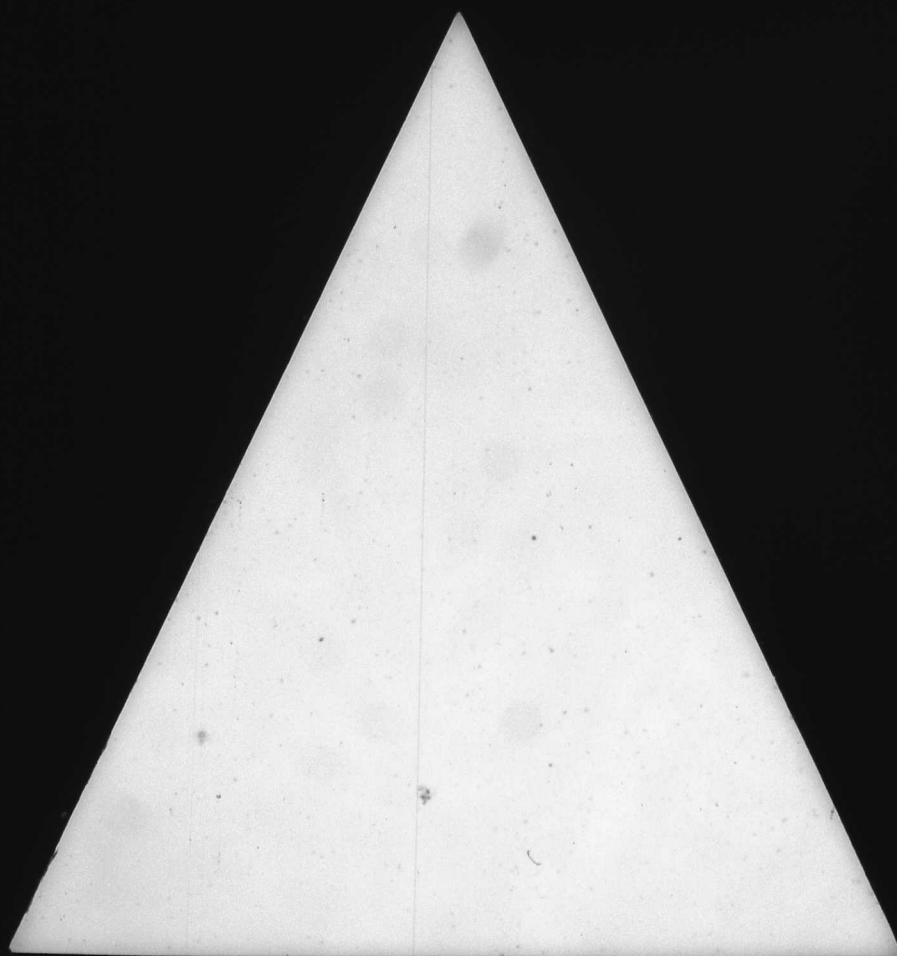
ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST CO. PRIOR ENDORSEMENT GUARANTEED

THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK

25.03 Funeral Expense of A. S. Cobb, Deceased Pensioner
\$30.00 PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF 193 **No.**
 THIS 25 DAY OF Sept 193 6
 RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY
THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS
For Dr's Bill
 IN FULL SETTLEMENT FOR THE ABOVE NAMED AMOUNT PAID FOR THE MONTH OF Sept
 WITNESS SEP 1 1936 PAYEE SIGN HERE W. W. Bird
 ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST COMPANY
 PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED
 THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED
 WITNESSED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK

3.17 Funeral expense of A. S. Cobb, Deceased Pensioner
\$30.00 PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF 193 **No.**
 THIS 7 DAY OF Sept 193 6
 RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY
THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS
Funeral
 IN FULL SETTLEMENT FOR THE ABOVE NAMED AMOUNT PAID FOR THE MONTH OF Sept
 WITNESS SEP 9 1936 PAYEE SIGN HERE W. W. Bird
 ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST COMPANY
 PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED
 THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED
 WITNESSED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK

Funeral Expense of A. S. Cobb, Deceased Pensioner
\$30.00 PENSION FOR THE MONTH OF 193 **No.**
 THIS 5 DAY OF Sept 193 6
 RECEIVED OF D. C. MORGAN, ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY
THIRTY AND NO-100 DOLLARS
Funeral
 IN FULL SETTLEMENT FOR THE ABOVE NAMED AMOUNT PAID FOR THE MONTH OF Sept
 WITNESS SEP 12 1936 PAYEE SIGN HERE W. W. Bird
 ANY BANK, BANKER OR TRUST COMPANY
 PRIOR ENDORSEMENTS GUARANTEED
 THIS ACCOMPANYING CHECK WILL NOT BE PAID UNLESS THIS RECEIPT IS PROPERLY SIGNED
 WITNESSED AND REMAINS ATTACHED TO CHECK



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
 I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of
Early State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Mr. Prudence C. Cobb the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
 resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
 out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Cobb
 deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
 the 16th day of Jan 1896.
 {seal} J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early
 I, Prudence C. Cobb hereby authorize Hon. W. A. Wright
Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he remit same to me at Washington Dc
 In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of Jan 1896. Mr. C. Cobb
Wm. Prudence C. Cobb [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
Ord. & C.

Cobb, Prudence C.
Early County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.
For Clay Co. 1895
No. 286

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Prudence C. Cobb

OF

widow of James Cobb County.
WARRANT ISSUED

211

1896.

AND HANDED TO

ay

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

Grew from Clay
Co. last year

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Pudence C. Cobb the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Cobb deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 16th day of Jan 1896.

{ SEAL }

J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Pudence C. Cobb hereby authorize Hon W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Arkington Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of Jan 1896.

Mrs Pudence C. Cobb [L.S.]
Mar 12

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
Ord & C.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, J. B. Chaney Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Pudence C. Cobb the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of James Cobb deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the 16th day of Jan 1897.

{ SEAL }

J. B. Chaney Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County.

I, Pudence C. Cobb hereby authorize Hon W. A. Wright of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Arkington Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of Jan 1897.

Pudence C. Cobb [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. B. Chaney
Ord & C.

Pudence C. Cobb
Early County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 2808

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs Pudence C. Cobb

OF

County.

widow of

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1897,

AND HANDED TO

att

REC'D. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Cobb, Pudence C.
Early County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896
30 day 1897

No. 2808

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs Pudence C. Cobb

OF

County.

widow of

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

1896.

AND HANDED TO

att

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER.

James Cobb
Co. 1st year

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

18 42 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

James Cobb
5-1st

Regiment of

La

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March186 2 and served in the Army up toMay 7th186 2 That he lost his

life on the

18th

day of

May18 62 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Received Gurlough May 7th 1862
& came home and died from
effect or relaps from Malaria

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 52, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

Jan 1890.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb
March

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Prudence C. Cobb

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

18 42 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

James Cobb
5-1st

Regiment of

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March186 2 and served in the Army up toMay 7th186 2 That he lost his

life on the

18th

day of

May18 62 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Pr. Cobb contracted Malaria while
in service & died from May 7th 1862
home & died from Malaria
relaps from Malaria

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 52, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

Jan 1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb
March

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Early

I, R. L. Pinyman Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Wm. C. Cobb the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Wm. C. Cobb deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this

SEAL

day of Jan 1897

R. L. Pinyman Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Early County,

I, Wm. C. Cobb hereby authorize Wm. C. Cobb

of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Atlanta Ga at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1897

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

R. L. Pinyman
Wm. C. Cobb

State of Georgia,

Early County,

I, Wm. C. Cobb hereby authorize

Wm. C. Cobb of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

Atlanta Ga at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Jan 1897

Executed in presence of

R. L. Pinyman
Wm. C. Cobb

[L. S.]

Cobb, W. C. Mrs.

Early Co
For Those Heretofore Paid.

1891.

NO. 2585 -

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

Wm. C. Cobb PAID TO

of

County

Widow of Wm. C. Cobb

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDLED TO

W. C. Cobb

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

AND HANDLED TO

M. C. W.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Widow of Wm. C. Cobb

Wm. C. Cobb OF

Early Co

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 767

1891.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

Early Co
Cobb, W. C. Mrs.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. P. C. Cobb

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

18 42 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

5-1st

Regiment of

5th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March186 2 and served in the Army up toMay186 2 That he lost his

life on the

8

day of

May186 2 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died Contracted mumps while
in service & discharged 7th May
1862 from home and died May
18-1862 from the effects or relapse
from mumps

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,

and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 5-9

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not

lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

189 9

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. P. C. Cobb
Blacksburg

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mrs. P. C. Cobb

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

18 42 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

5-1st

Regiment of

5th

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March186 2 and served in the Army up toMay186 2 That he lost his

life on the

7

day of

May18 42 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Contracted mumps while in service
& discharged 7th day of May 1862
from home & died May 1862 from
the effects or relapse from mumps

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 5-9

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Early

County for the year ending

February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

Jan

1890.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Mrs. P. C. CobbBlacksburg

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs.

P. C. Cobb

who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

20th

day of

18

Given under my official signature and seal this the

20th

day of

Jan

1890.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Early

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.}

I, Early County. Mr. D. Cobb hereby authorize W. H. Wrightof Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4thday of Jan 1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.}

I, Early County. Mrs. Prudence Cobb hereby authorize Mr. A. Wrightof Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8day of Jan 1901.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Cobb, Prudence C.
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

No. 1132

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. D. Cobb

OF

Early County,Widow of Mr. D. Cobb

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Cobb, Prudence C.
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

E. 51 1901.

No. 1594

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb

OF

Early County.Widow of Mr. D. Cobb

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Wright

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

6796

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Prudence C. Cobb

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow ofJohn Cobb who was a soldier in CompanyE of the 51st Regiment of 40thVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862 and served in the Army up to 1862. That he lost hislife on the day of May 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

He died in March while in service
& forlayed 7th of May 1862
March & died May 1862 from
the effect of or wounds from
muscle

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 4th day of Jan 1900. W. L. Brynman Ordinary. Prudence C. Cobb Post Office Blakely Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Early

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb, who made the above affidavit and am satisfiedthat the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of March 18Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14th day of Dec 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Early County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

Personally Comes Mrs.

Prudence C. Cobb

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842.That she is the Widow of John Cobb who was a soldier in CompanyE of the 51st Regiment of GeorgiaVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862 and served in the Army up to May 7th 1862. That he lost hislife on the 0 day of May 1862 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

He died in May 1862 at home, from
a rupture of the stomach contracted in
the army

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1859.I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Early County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8 day of January 1901. W. L. Brynman Ordinary. Prudence C. Cobb Post Office Blakely Ga

State of Georgia,

County of Early

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb, who made the above affidavit and am satisfiedthat the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 13 day of August 1842Given under my official signature and seal, this the 8 day of July 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Early County.

I, Prudence C. Cobb, hereby authorize
Mrs. A. Wick of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Th. Wade n. Ora. at Atlanta Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16
 day of Jan 1903.

Prudence C. Cobb [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Th. Wade n. Ora - E. C.

I, _____, hereby authorize
 _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
 day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Cobb, Prudence C.
Early County
E-51 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903
From
No. 7 1910

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb

OF
Early County,

Widow of James Cobb
Co. 5th Regt. 38th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
2/12 1903.

AND HANDLED TO
W

SEE N. LINDSEY, STATE RECORDS, ATLANTA, GA.

9/10/03

Cobb, Prudence C.
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

E-51 1903.

No. 2520 1910

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb

OF
Early County,

Widow of James Cobb
Co. 5th Regt. 38th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 25 1903.

AND HANDLED TO
C. C.

SEE N. LINDSEY, STATE RECORDS, ATLANTA, GA.

9/10/03

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Prudence Cobb

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1842

That she is the Widow of

James Cobb

who was a soldier in Company

"C"

of the

51

Regiment of

24

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

March

1862, and served in the Army up to

May

1862. That he lost his

life on the 18 of May day ofMay1862

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died at home May 1862 from a
wound of a musket ball in the service.Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 59.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

Miller

County for the

year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 16 day of January 1903.Prudence Cobb

Ordinary.

Post-Office

Blotley

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I,

D. M. Wade

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Prudence Cobb, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1842Given under my official signature and seal, this the 16 day of January 1903.D. M. Wade

Ordinary of

Early

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

186

and served in the Army up to

186

That he lost his

life on the

day of

18

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of

County for the

year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of 1903.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs., who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of 1903.

{ Official }
Seal.

Ordinary of

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Carly COUNTY. }
I, Prudence L. Cable hereby authorize
Mr. A. Wright of Attitude Co.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
Prudence L. Cable at Blount Co.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8
day of May 1904.

Executed in presence of

Wm. M. M. M. M.

Prudence L. Cable [L. S.]

Cable, Prudence L.
Not on file

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No.

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Prudence L. Cable

or

County,

Widow of James Cable

Co. "B" 57 2nd Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Bredene Cobb

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1842

That she is the Widow of

James Cobb

who was a soldier in Company

E. of the 51Regiment of 2nd VolVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March186 2, and served in the Army up to May 186 2

That he died

on the — day of May 18 62Died at home from relapse of measles

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 59

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Early

County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this 8 day of June 1904.D. M. Wade D. Ordinary.

Post Office

Bredene Cobb
Wife of James Cobb

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, D. M. Wade

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Bredene Cobb who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of May 1842Given under my official signature and seal, this the 5 day of June 1904.D. M. WadeOrdinary of Early County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Cobb, Prudence C.
Early County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

C-51 **1905.**

No. *2522*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb

OF
Early County,

Widow of *James Cobb*
Co. *2* Regiment *51st*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
MAR 1 1905.

AND HANDED TO
17

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Atlanta,
Geo. W. HARRISON, Manager, for State Printer.

E/960

Cobb, Prudence C.
Early County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

C-51 No. *297*

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb

OF
Early County,

Widow of *James Cobb*
Co. *2* Regiment *51st*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
MAR 1 1906,

AND HANDED TO
27

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. Atlanta,
Geo. W. HARRISON, Manager.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early COUNTY.

I, *Mrs. Prudence C. Cobb*, hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
SD Christ Ordinary at *Blairsville Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *6th*
day of *July* 1906.
Mrs Prudence Cobb [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
SD Christ Ordinary

Early COUNTY.
I, *Prudence C. Cobb*, hereby authorize
Wm A Wright of *Atlanta Ga*
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
SD Christ Ordinary at *Blairsville Ga*

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *14*
day of *July* 1905.
Prudence C. Cobb [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
SD Christ Ordinary
Early Co Ga

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Prudence C Cobb

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1842

That she is the Widow of

James Cobb

who was a soldier in Company

2 of the 5thRegiment of 4thVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862, and served in the Army up to May 1862. That he lost hislife on the May day of May 1862. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He contracted the measles while engaged
in service in the war between the States
and was sent home on furlough &
died with the measles at home
during the furlough some time in
May 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 1859.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County for the
 year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
 December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this 14 day of May 1905.
G D Oliver Ordinary.

Prudence C Cobb
Prudence C Cobb
 Post-Office Blacksburg

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, G D Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Prudence Cobb, Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 42Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of May 1905.G D OliverOrdinary of Early County.Official
Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
 Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Early

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Prudence C Cobb

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Early

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1842

That she is the Widow of

James Cobb

who was a soldier in Company

2 of the 5thRegiment of 4thVolunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March1862 and served in the Army up to May 1862. That he lost hislife on the May day of May 1862. (State hereparticulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) Contracted

measles while engaged in service
& died from said disease

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 1859.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Early County, for the
 year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
 December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this 6th day of May 1906.
G D Oliver Ordinary.

Prudence C Cobb
Prudence C Cobb
 Post-Office Blacksburg

State of Georgia,

Early

County.

I, G D Oliver

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Prudence Cobb, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 42Given under my official signature and seal, this the 6th day of May 1906.G D OliverOrdinary of Early County.Official
Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
 Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of _____ 1905.

{ Official
Seal. }

G D Oliver
Ordinary of *Early* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *6th* day of *July* 1906.

{ Official
Seal }

G D Oliver
Ordinary of *Early* County.

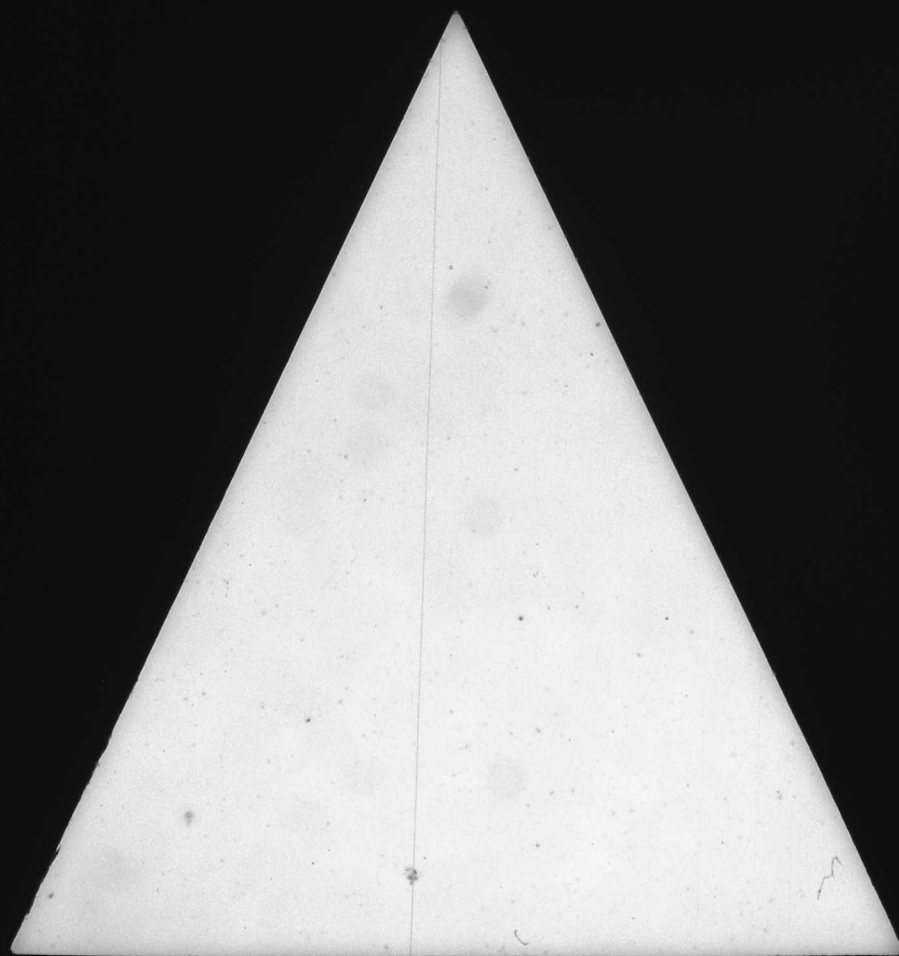
NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

GEORGIA, *Waller* County.

I Certify, That *Dr. Andrew G. Galt*
the holder of this Certificate was *in good standing* Pensioner,
and paid the sum of *2.00* Dollars
from this County, in 1902, and that he, or she, now resides in *Early*
County.

Given under my hand and official signature, this *Jan* 190*5*

G D Oliver
Ordinary Waller Co.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, W. J. & Cabb, hereby authorize John W. Lindsey

of Atlanta to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to Edwards only by check

at Atlanta IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of Sept 1906 W. J. & Cabb [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Edwards only

Pension off
5/11/1906

This man was not
a Gen. Soldier, but
was in Arkansas
Soldier not being
a Bonafide regular
Veteran of this State
on 26 Oct 1868 -
but only Co. 1st
in 1874 - I was
initiated to day & night
Pension of this State
I received
Chief of Pension

Cabb, W. J. & Cabb
Early, George
Code Section 2290.
disapproved 5/1/06
No.

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION, 190

Name W. J. & Cabb
County Early
Co. A 1 Arkansas Regt.
Disability Maimed
Amount, \$ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

10/14/05

Cobb, W. G. Cobb
Early County
Code Section 1250.
disapproved 5/1/06

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,

190

Name W. G. Cobb
County Early
Co. A 1 Ordinance Regt.
Disability Wound
Amount, \$ 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

Received 1906
Total pension paid
to the Soldier, but
not for the year
1905, as the
pension for that
year was not
paid until
after the 31st
day of Decr.
1905. The
pension for
1906 is
being paid
by the
Commissioner
of Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Early County.
I, W. G. Cobb hereby authorize W. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to Ed Oliver only by check
at Blauvelt
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th
day of Oct 1905
W. G. Cobb [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of
Ed Oliver Ordinary

The Instructions as Set Out in the Notes Must be Observed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Early County.
PERSONALLY appears W. G. Cobb of said Early
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 22nd day of
January 1838, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
continuously since the 18th day of October 1898, that he enlisted
in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Arkansas) on the
10th day of August May 1861, during the war between the States, and
served in Company A of Chicot 1st Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers
McRairs Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of
May 1861; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in
the State of Georgia, on the 25th day of March 1863
he was disabled or wounded as follows: Wounded in right arm just
above elbow joint by gun shot wound while
fighting the enemy on the 25th of March 1863
at Rebecca State of Georgia, which wound
has caused right arm to be permanently
disabled.

Where was command surrendered? At Greensboro N. C.
Was applicant present? I was there If not, where
was he? _____ How come there? _____
And by whose authority? State fully: _____

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,
and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 190—
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
6th day of Sept 1905 } W. G. Cobb
Ed Oliver Post Office Blauvelt Ga
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly
the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to
the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Dishon County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County _____

_____ and _____
 personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say
 under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with W. T. J. Cobb
 whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of _____ 18____, that he served in Company "A" of the

1st Corps Mounted Rifles McHairs Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he,
 while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language
 when, where, and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is dis-
 abled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor or can do any, state what.)
In an engagement at Resaca Ga on the
25th day of March 1868 he was shot in the right
arm near the elbow, having not seen Mr. Cobb
since. The surgeon do not now know as to the
result of wound, but from appearance at the
time should think it would disabled him
in that arm permanently. H. A. Birch
Co A 1st 2nd Reg

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Greensboro N.C.

Was he with it? _____ Were all of you present? _____

If not, where was he? _____

Where were you all? _____

How do you know the facts you state to be true? _____

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on _____ day of _____

186____. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18____

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

20th day of September 1905

A. S. Ammons

(Continued)

N.C.

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are

legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and exact, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

22nd day of September 1905

My commission expires March 31, 1906

STATE OF GEORGIA

Early County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. J. Jennings Ordinary of said County,

and W. B. Standifer, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully
 examined W. T. J. Cobb and after such personal examination, say that the present

condition of applicant is as follows: _____

He has arthritis of a chronic type,
which utterly unfit him for
manual labor. His right arm is
also very much affected, as a result of
a wound received during the civil war.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: _____

We have treated applicant professionally for no years, and his condition, as above stated,

does _____ arise from heredity or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____

10th day of Oct 1905

W. J. Jennings, M.D.

W. B. Standifer, M.D.

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Early County.

I, W. T. J. Cobb, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. T. J. Cobb the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
 true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the _____ day of _____ 1899

I also certify that the witnesses to-wit: W. J. Jennings and W. B.

Standifer are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full

credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed

the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of October 1905

W. T. J. Cobb

Ordinary Early County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

County.

Early Waller J & Cable of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) Waller J & Cable, Blount Co Ala

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 10 Years. Ever since 1899.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? I enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) July 1861. Calhoun Co. - Stillman Co. - 1st Ala. Inf.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From enlistment till Surrender. March 4 1865.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? April 1865 - Greensboro N.C. - parole.

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it? We were left Greensboro N.C. the same time. April 1865.

b. When did you leave the Command? April 1865.

c. For what cause did you leave? Because of the Surrender

d. By whose authority did you leave? Military authority

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? For life, because the war was ended.

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return? Yes

i. Were you captured during the war?

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)

250 acres of land worth 2500.00. House & lot in Blount Co. 1000.00. 1 horse 75.00 2 cows 20.00. Had no wife and was alone now.

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? 250 acres of land sold to James Blount for 3600.00 and paid my debt with the money.

11. What property of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

1 house & lot in Blount Co. worth 1000.00 2 cows 20.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Not able to make anything. Have no income.

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? and

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Yes. Refused because had not been in State long enough under old pension law.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 14th day of April 1910 } Walter J & Cable

Blount Ordinary, of Blount County.

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Confederate

County

Early

Name

Waller J & Cable

Company

Calhoun Co. - Stillman Co.

Regiment

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. E. WHITE, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of E. B. Fitzgerald for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? E. B. Fitzgerald
Cuba, Ark.
2. How long and since when have you known Indian the applicant?
Not acquainted in 1861
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bonafide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Ark
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. H. Cobb enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place): Cuba, Ark. Co. 1861
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him in the war
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) May 1st to 65
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). I think near Raleigh
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? NO
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? On Road to Ark
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there?
12. When did he leave his Command? 1865 Where was his Command when he left I think Raleigh for what cause did he leave?
By whose authority did he leave military and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? I think not If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of July 1910

Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. W. H. Cobb

Personally before me comes

W. H. Cobb who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we know that is Cobb the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?

4. What relation is the party to applicant?

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?

6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values?

or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of July 1910

Ordinary.

of W. H. Cobb County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Chick

County.

I, W. H. Cobb Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant E. B. Fitzgerald for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know E. B. Fitzgerald the witness swearing to the service and Shou Griffith who are free holders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Results of 1908 shows that 1909 and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 19 for 1909 \$ 19 for 1910 \$ 19

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 19 day of Oct 1910
W. H. Cobb Ordinary.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders unnecessary.

G. D. OLIVER
ATTORNEY AT LAW



BLAKELY, GA. 191

Dear Mr. Lindsey -

I have just learned that W J & Cobb has recently obtained judgment for the amount of \$6000 against a man in this town, and that the judgment is worth \$6000. I also learn that he has something like \$200000 in cash. Please hold up application for pension until I can investigate. I am writing you in confidence -

Yours friend
G D Oliver

Dec 26 1910

G. D. OLIVER
ATTORNEY AT LAW



BLAKELY, GA. 191

Georgia - Early County - Ordinary's Office -

This is to certify that W J & Cobb applicants for pension from Early County, returned property for taxation for the year 1910 valued at \$225000 and that he has a judgment for the principal of \$67500 against D W James, not included in the property returned for taxation, and that the said D W James is worth at least \$1000000, and that the said D W James returned property for taxation for the year 1910 valued at \$698000. ~~He is not a pensioner~~ And that the said Cobb ~~owns~~ owns the property returned for taxation for 1910, and is not included in the property of which W J & Cobb have recently made statement & sale. Given under my hand and seal of office this Dec 26th 1910

G D Oliver Ordinary
Early Co Ga

War Department 1723912

Washington Dec. 13 1910

The records show that W.T.G. Cobb, sergeant, Company A 1st Arkansas Mounted Rifles, Confederate States Army, was paroled ----- 1865 at Greensboro, North Carolina, in accordance with the terms of a military convention of April 26, 1865

F.C. Ainsworth,

Adjutant General.

Georgia, Early County.

Capt. J.W. Lindsay,

Com. Of Pensions,

State of Georgia.

I am familiar with the lands described in the application for Pension of W.T.G. Cobb and wish to state concerning same that at the time of sale on March 1910 there was a security deed on same made payable to James Flowers for thirty six hundred dollars with about seven hundred dollars interest on same. That the land was brought to sale under said security deed and was bid in for the amount of the indebtedness and afterwards sold to Boyett and McDonald. That W.T.G. Cobb received nothing in the transaction and it was just enough to pay the indebtedness on the land.

In regard to the house and lot at one thousand dollars I also know that titles are not in him but there is a security deed on it for eight hundred dollars and interest for three years.

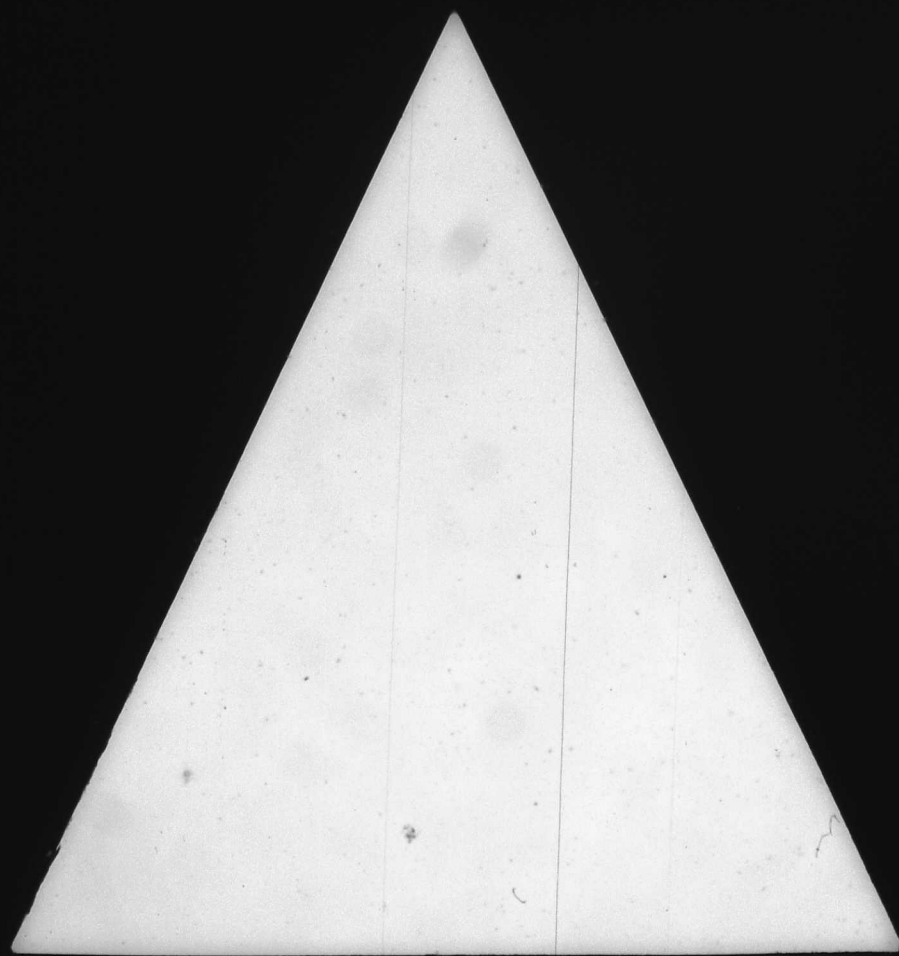
Signed Walter G. Park

This Dec. 26th 1910.

*Georgia Early County
that the foregoing statement of Walter G. Park
is true. So help me God*

*Known to & subscribed
before me Dec 26th 1910
W.D. Olsin Ordinary
Early Co Ga*

W.T.G. Cobb



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, Wm. J. B. Coleman

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Wm. J. B. Coleman the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know S. G. L. L. L.

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 5 day of Oct 1911

(SEAL)

Wm. J. B. Coleman Ordinary,
County.

NOTES:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only affidavits made prior to January 1st, 1911, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

No. 1911

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Early

Name Wm. J. B. Coleman

Widow of C. F. Coleman

Company 7

Regiment 29 Batt

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. H. B. Coleman of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. H. B. Coleman, Emory, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? all of my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Mar. 1886, near Milledgeville, Ga. to H. B. Coleman
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Co. 29, 2nd Regt.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? 1862 - near Savannah, Ga.
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? Yes
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? _____
8. Where was his command when he left? _____
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? _____
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? _____
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? _____
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Good
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command? _____
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command _____
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? _____
- j. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 24, 1873
- k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
- m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

3 day of April 1919
C. B. Lane Ordinary
of Early County.

(SEAL)

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 3 day of April 1919

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Early
Name Mrs. H. B. Coleman
Widow of H. B. Coleman
Company F
Regiment 29th Regt.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-29-1919

No.

Col. H. B. Coleman
Early County

Carly COUNTY. }
Personally before me comes S. H. Carly who, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? S. H. Carly Damasour, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. I. F. Coleman applicant? from year 1867.
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) all her life
4. When and to whom was she married? I. F. Coleman how do you know? I know her
5. How long and since when did you know I. F. Coleman her husband? all his life
6. When and where did I. F. Coleman the husband of applicant, die? Damasour, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? ✓
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did I. F. Coleman enlist? 1863, Milford, Ar. Co. F. 29 Batt
10. Were you a member of the same Company? yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? about 2 years
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? 1865, near Lawrence, Mo.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? yes If not, where were you ✓ and how came you there? ✓
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? yes If not where was he? ✓ When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) 1865, War Cloud. By whose authority did he leave his Command? ✓ And how long was he granted leave? ✓ How do you know all this? Personal knowledge.
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? War Cloud.
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? I know.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
7 day of Oct 1919
C. F. Lane Ordinary
of Carly County.

(SEAL)

Coleman, J. B. (mrs)
EARLY Co

For Early County

19

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

N. W. Gunning Ordinary

For Mrs J. B. Coleman

Date of Death July 20 1932

Amount \$ 204.25

Approved and ordered paid

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Coleman, T. B. (mrs)
EARLY Co 149.

For Early County

**Application for
Expenses of Last
Illness and Funeral**

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

J. C. Morgan Ordinary

For: Mrs T. B. Coleman
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: 7-20 1932

Amount: \$ 74.40

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

FUND FROM WHICH PAID \$

TOTAL

Approved, and ordered paid,

193

A. L. HENSON,
Director, Veterans Service Office.

GEORGIA, Early County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. A. Coleman of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. J. B. Coleman of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Early County, in this State, on the 20 day of July, 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$204.25, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

H. A. Coleman, Ordinary
Early County
(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I, H. A. Coleman, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. A. Coleman, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. J. B. Coleman while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Early County, and was paid a Pension of Two hundred and twenty (\$210) Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26 day of July, 1932

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Mrs. J. B. Coleman, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Early County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes J. M. Rachels of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. J. B. Coleman late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO WIDOW and NO ESTATE of ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$149.60, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 4th day of June, 1935.
D. C. Morgan, Ordinary.

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Early County.

I certify that J. M. Rachels who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. T. B. Coleman the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 4th day of June, 1935.

(Seal of Ordinary)

D. C. Morgan, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of Mrs. J. B. Coleman, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

H. H. GRIMSLEY
ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY

BLAKELY, GA.

Nov. 17 1932.

Mr. Wm. Henderson, Commissioner of Pensions,

Atlanta Ga,

Dear Sir, - In reply to your letter of Nov. 14th, I wish to say that I have been trying to get this matter straightened out before writing you.

I have sent Mr. Coleman the letters that you have written me, and I have tried to get him to refund the \$30.00. I have even told him that unless he makes this refund, his chances of getting the usual \$100.00 funeral claim, will be uncertain. I have been able to get him to reply to my letters.

I am sending you his address so that you may communicate with him if you care to.

At present Mr. H.A. Coleman is at Damascus Ga, but his permanent address is Odessa Fla. He is the son of the late Mrs. F.B. Coleman, and is the person who had the check cashed after his mother was dead.

I hope this explains my situation satisfactorily,

Yours very truly,

H. H. Grimsley

H. H. Grimsley, Ordinary.

Blakely Ga.

H. H. GRIMSLEY
ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY

BLAKELY, GA., Oct 19- 1932.

Commissioner of Pension
Atlanta Ga
Dear Sir:

Your inquiry concerning the refund for the months of July and August 1932 for Mrs F.B. Coleman and S.L. Robinson, deceased pensioners, at hand. My records show that Mrs F.B. Coleman died July 20th 1932 and that S.L. Robinson died July 21st 1932 - I did not issue a check to Mr Robinson for the month of July, but refunded it to the treasurer, I had been notified of Mr Robinson's death, but I had not been notified of Mrs Coleman's death and did not know she was dead and did issue a check to her for July 1932 and mailed it to her, as usual for she lives some 20 miles from my office, and her son H.A. Coleman who is in charge of her affairs had it cashed. I refunded both Mrs Coleman's and Mr Robinson's checks for the month of August, as my paid checks show. Therefore I do not feel that I should make Mrs Coleman's July check good to the department, as I did as I always had, mailed it to her not knowing she was dead and it was cashed instead of refunded.

Yours very truly,

H. H. Grimsley -

(over)

I wish to state that I told
H.A. Coleman that if he insisted
on keeping the \$30. check for
July issued to Mrs J B Coleman
that in all probability it would
keep him from collecting any funeral
claim.

H. H. Gmuraly,

D. C. MORGAN

ORDINARY EARLY COUNTY

BLAKELY, GA.,
May 8th, 1933.

A. L. Hensen,
Director, Veterans Service Office,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Mr. Hensen:

In answer to your letter dated May 4th,
will advise that Mrs. T. B. Coleman left an estate now
being administered upon by her son, I. F. Coleman, admin-
istrator, the appraised value of this estate was ~~Eight~~
Four Thousand Dollars (\$4000.00).

With best regards, I am,

Yours very truly,

D. C. Morgan
D. C. Morgan, Ordinary, E. C.

DCM:TM

FILED

VETERAN SERVICE OFFICE
A. L. HENSON, Director